

Libro de la Vida Verdadera

(The Book of True Life)

Book XII

Teachings 339-366

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 339

1. You come to Me with the spirit prepared, full of humility and meekness, to knock at the doors of the one who is eternal love and forgiveness for his children and you wait anxiously for a word that mitigates your pains, that answers your complaints or that makes light in your darkness, to feel happy.
2. I contemplate you coming from different paths, each fulfilling a different destiny, but all in pursuit of the same end, seeking to identify with me, to feel close to perfection. And you joyfully receive my word, which at the same time caresses and corrects you; you are interpreting it in its true sense and you begin to love me with purity. You no longer fear Me as you did in other times, because today you know that I am perfect love and justice, that I do not punish you, and that it is from you that you should fear, because you weaken and fall into serious mistakes that later you have to mourn and repair at a very high price, and this experience makes you live watching to avoid the stumbles that disturb the spirit and cause bitterness.
3. Anyone who understands this is right. You are not doing works of the utmost perfection, but you are on the way to doing them because you are my disciples. The light has dispelled your doubts, strength has overcome weakness and confidence leads you to give yourselves with true love to the fulfillment of your destiny.
4. You are penetrating insensibly into the spiritual path, into the life of simplicity and purity that I have asked you for and you feel satisfied in this new life; you no longer wonder why I have returned to you or if perhaps my word points out a new path for you; today you know that what I told you in the Second Time, was not all that; that the lesson was not concluded and that I had reserved for you a time of grace in which I would resume my teachings, to show you the way that leads to spiritual life, true communication with me and the explanation of my words given at that time when I dwelt among you and that have not yet been understood.
5. Meditate and you will come to understand that neither in the First nor in the Second Time, you were able to understand, feel and believe such a great lesson, but the Father who owns time and eternity, has led you by the hand along the path of life, with great patience and wisdom, without any haste, and today you have penetrated into a new Era.
6. Behold, the time of the Holy Spirit, about to reach its fullness, the time of the great revelations and justice, in which the veils of many mysteries will be broken to be all light and clarity!

Love one another!

7. I have opened your eyes so that you may go beyond what you have known and be able to penetrate my Arcanum, because I, the Father, am not a mystery to my children. I want to be known and loved by you perfectly and fully, as I love you. I have not yet been loved and revered as I should be, and you do not know how much joy you would give to my Spirit for a moment of understanding and abiding by the Law.

8. Since your advent to Earth you have had my manifestations within the reach of your understanding, but your understanding when you took the first steps on the path of evolution, was very small, as a child is small when he is born; I had to limit myself to be seen, and to be heard, so that you could understand me.

9. I did not fully manifest myself in the early times because your reason would have been troubled and your whole being would have felt brokenness. That is why I have prepared you through long ages, and I have put you at the beginning of the way, to walk it step by step, and thus you will reach this stage in which you will be able to understand and love your Father better.

10. At all times I have sent emissaries to this world who have spoken of the survival of the spirit, of its immortality and of the higher life that it reaches when it has reached perfection, since the first days in which man inhabited the Earth showing signs of innocence, as in those of the greatest sin, and now in these of materialism and false science, my spiritual messengers have given evidence of the high degree of elevation in which the spirit lives who has known how to keep in constant communication with his Lord.

11. But the emissaries of the first times did not know how to explain to humanity the great stages that the spirit goes through and its life in the Afterlife. The patriarchs, who knew how to preserve themselves in virtue, in love for their Creator, were determined to lead their family, their tribe or people, along the path of justice and righteousness, and although they had the knowledge of the existence of their spiritual, universal God, the intuition of a higher life for the spirit in the Hereafter, with all its light and virtue, they could not reveal the path of evolution of the spirit and the reason for its great trials.

12. The prophets spoke with great truth, they almost always came to Earth in times of confusion and deviation, admonishing the peoples, inviting them to repentance and amendment, announcing great trials of justice if they did not turn to good, and other times predicting blessings for compliance and obedience to the divine Law. But what those prophets spoke of was an exhortation to the practices of goodness, justice and respect for one another. They did not come revealing the life of the spirit, its destiny and its

Love one another!

evolution; not even Moses himself, whom I chose to make my representative and through him I gave the Law for all time, spoke to you about the spiritual life.

13. The Law of the Father contains wisdom and justice, teaches man to live in peace, to love and respect one another, and to become worthy before Me, as men; but Moses did not show humanity what is beyond the thresholds of bodily death, nor what is the restitution of disobedient spirits, or the reward for the prudent and zealous of their mission.

14. Then David reigned, full of gifts and inspiration and in his moments of elevation, in his ecstasies, he listened to hymns and spiritual songs with which he formed the psalms with which he would invite the people of Israel to pray and to give to their Lord the best offering of his heart. And David, with all his love and inspiration, could not reveal to the people the wonderful existence of spirits, their evolution and their goal.

15. And Solomon, who succeeded him in the reign and who also demonstrated the great gifts of wisdom and power that had been granted to him, for which he was loved and admired, and even today his counsels, his judgments and proverbs are remembered; if his people had approached him to ask, "Lord, what is the spiritual life like? What is beyond death? What is the spirit?" Solomon, with all his wisdom, could not have answered.

16. But truly I tell you, Moses with his zeal and obedience, the prophets with their warnings, the patriarchs with their examples, the counselors, the wise men and the judges with their sound counsels and their good judgments, left you an example, so that following him you could make your first steps firm from this Earth on the way to the promised Land of the Hereafter. You should have started by practicing good on this world, you had to be righteous among yourselves to find justice on earth. Here you found the fruit or the harvest of your tillage. This dwelling was for man in those times a reflection, an image of the eternal life of the spirit.

17. Later the Messiah came becoming a man, to open a new time and give humanity a new lesson in which he had to make great revelations to tell him: "You are the children of light and I make you my disciples". "Truly I tell you, whatever you see Me doing, you can do in the name of the Father." And in truth the Messiah, in whom my Spirit was manifested, brought the key to open the doors of the Second Age and the power to untie the seals that closed the Book of Life, wisdom, justice and eternity.

18. Since before his advent I allowed the world of men to be visited by the Spiritual World. Spirits of light and great elevation and also those of little spirituality stirred around the Master. Some and others were present at that time, the first manifested themselves as humble servants full of submission, among them was the one who

Love one another!

announced to Mary his high destiny of conceiving in her most pure womb the Word of the Father. Another visited the shepherds of Bethlehem to give them the news of the Savior's birth, and yet another emissary warned the holy family of the danger that threatened it and guided and protected them in their flight to Egypt.

19. Many manifestations were looked at at that time with joy and faith of many, and others, reluctant and unbelieving for the spiritual life, doubted and denied this truth; but my spiritual hosts that were unleashed, were attracted by the light that the Master radiated.

20. Beings of light at the service of the divine Work and other rebels and ignorant arose everywhere, and the possessed appeared among that humanity, whom science did not succeed in freeing and were repudiated by the people. Neither the doctors of the Law, nor the scientists, succeeded in restoring those sick to health.

21. But everything was ready for Me, to teach you and give you proofs of love and I granted you through Jesus the healing of those creatures, to the amazement of many. The unbelievers, those who had heard of the power of Jesus and knew of his miracles, were looking for the most difficult tests to make him hesitate for a moment and prove that he was not infallible; and this liberation of the possessed, the fact of returning them to their state of normal beings by just touching them or looking at them or directing a word of command to them, so that those spiritual beings would abandon their mind and one and the other would be free of their heavy burden, confused them. To this power, the Pharisees, scientists, scribes and publicans had different reactions. Some recognized the power of Jesus, others attributed his power to strange influences, others were right to say nothing; but the sick who had been healed blessed his name; some had been possessed by a single spirit, others by seven like Mary of Magdala, and others by such a large number that they themselves claimed to be a legion.

22. Throughout the life of the Master, spiritual manifestations followed one another, some were seen by the twelve disciples, others by the people on the roads, in their homes. It was a time of wonders, of wonders. Men and women perceived signs and voices from Beyond; the elderly and children were also witnesses of these manifestations and in the days before the death of the Redeemer, the heavenly light penetrated the heart of humanity, the beings of the spiritual valley, called the hearts of men and the day when the Master as a man breathed his last, and his light penetrated all the dens and all the enclosures, in the material and spiritual abodes, in search of the beings who had been waiting for him for a long time, materialized beings, disturbed and sick, lost on the road, bound with chains of remorse, dragging bundles of iniquity and other spirits who thought they were dead and were attached to his body; they all came out of their lethargy, and

Love one another!

rose to life; but before leaving this Earth, they went to testify of his resurrection, of his existence, to those who had belonged to them and with all this, the world witnessed these manifestations on that night of mourning and mourning. The hearts of men trembled and the children wept before those who had long since died and that day returned only for an instant, to bear witness to that Master who, having descended to Earth to spread his seed of love, at the same time cultivated the spiritual fields inhabited by countless spirits, also his children, and healed them and freed them from their ignorance.

23. The knowledge of these truths spread from one generation to another, and the apostles went along the roads of the world opening the eyes of that sleeping humanity, showing the path that leads to a higher life, opening the gap to the Afterlife and teaching the Doctrine of their Master. They also freed the possessed, healed the sick not only of the body, but of the spirit. They knew how to relieve and look with pity both those who inhabit this world, and those who live in a distant world, they felt the pain of one and the other, because for the one who loves there is no alien pain, nor distant; the one who prepares knows how to perceive the complaint, the supplication or need, wherever they are found; and these disciples taught others, so that they would succeed them in the fulfillment of their mission on Earth.

24. I allowed these manifestations so that the world could meditate and know that the spirit does not die, that his life is eternal and that in whatever dwelling he inhabits, he has his path traced, his duties have been pointed out to him and he has one more mission to fulfill in front of him.

25. I myself returned after the crucifixion to bear witness to my truth and overcome the unbelief of humanity and even among my disciples I had to present myself to prove that I am life and my life is in all creation. I made those followers of mine see me and their fingers palpate me to make them come out of their sorrow, because there was confusion in them after my Work on Golgotha was consummated and it was necessary that my presence comfort and revive them. But this was not the whole meaning of that fact, it was a foretaste of my new coming, a lesson of profound meaning that I gave to you by appearing in Spirit to the amazement and joy of those beloved disciples. Then they knew that there would come a time when I had to come to them in a spiritual way to explain everything and to bring you a new message.

26. This is what I said to you at that time: "What I have told you is not all that I am going to teach you. So that you may know everything, first I will have to leave to send you the Spirit of truth, to clarify what I have said and what I have done. I promise you the Comforter in times of trial." And that Comforter, that Explicator, I am Myself who return

Love one another!

to enlighten you and help you to understand the past lessons and this new one that I now bring to you.

27. I am the one who has opened the Third Time so that you, penetrating into deep study, may know the reason for all my manifestations and the knowledge of my revelations.

28. In the Second Time, during the years that I lived in this world, I was surrounded by events, facts and supernatural creatures, and all this spoke of the importance of that stage, of the realization of my promises, made since the beginning of time to Humanity, very beloved; and now, that I bring you one more lesson and make you know the spiritual life, I come to give you faculties and gifts so that you become spiritual doctors and be on that path, tireless sowers, teachers of true wisdom and for this mission I have chosen first of all the people of Israel so that it is this, the one who teaches other peoples.

29. Today's humanity, as great as you consider it in number, is very small compared to the world of spiritual beings that surrounds it, and with how much force those legions invade the paths of men and they do not perceive, do not feel or hear that world that is stirring around them.

30. I prepare you, my disciples, to make light in every spirit, to be of one another, true friends, brothers, counselors and doctors, and your intuition will tell you who is close to you and what are their needs, their mission or restitution. But you, engaged in this great Work, will respect and love the destiny that I have indicated to each being and will not penetrate sciences that will cause you to descend from the high place in which my charity has placed you.

31. You are no longer ignorant. Today you are walking firmly, because long ago you began your work. From the days of the patriarchs and the prophets, and later in those of Moses, in which you were guided and wisely advised, all your actions, prayers and words, are written and have their reflection in the spirit. They were the beginning that made you worthy to receive my first great revelations and also my advents.

32. My communication at this time will not be sterile, and for those who have heard me and have taken advantage of my teaching, it will be a treasure in fruits of good taste. When I cease to manifest myself through man, I will leave my witnesses, my disciples, who will continue to work, and then, from the bosom of this people I will cause new generations of sowers to sprout, who will multiply this seed.

33. I invite you to return to the happy days of the patriarchs. Imagine for a moment you making a virtuous and simple life like the one in which peace, goodness and sweetness reigned. Recall the fortunate times in which man, by his faith and virtue, knew how to

Love one another!

keep himself healthy and strong in spirit and matter, and knew how to represent me in justice, in energy and in strength; those times when the woman was also full of virtues, tenderness, moral strength, beauty in her spirit and in her body, she was a lap and cradle, a wellspring of kindness and an example of piety for her children, husband and father.

34. Remember those times when the roof of some was extended to shelter others, when there was hospitality and charity, love and respect. When you live those days again and you make yours the desire to love and serve your neighbor, to make the peace of your people, the peace of your heart and your home conducive, I will invite other peoples to participate in that joy and there in your company they will find brotherhood and friendship, in your heart, sincerity; under your roof they will find honesty and morality, at your table blessings and in your word light and truth, and after those peoples longing for peace, have penetrated into your bosom and participated in your spiritual ideal, they will return to their lands, by their long or short paths, carrying a footprint, an example of spirituality and truth. The desire to imitate you will arise in them because among you they have found the secret of peace, of health, of the joy that you have found in the fulfillment of my laws, and in spirituality, which is simplicity, elevation and truth in all acts.

35. Do you see this humanity struggling in its uncertainty and in its pain? Do you feel that blanket of sadness, of sad omens that envelops your planet? The Master tells you: that world that has no knowledge of my new coming, nor does it live inspired by my word, how distant it feels from the spiritual life, but it will also suffice for its enlightenment, a test, a call, so that it turns and recognizes that the only mission that its spirit brings to Earth, is that of perfecting itself through the tests that I send it.

36. Many will penetrate this great truth, until they have left their body on earth and cross the thresholds of that valley that awaits everyone. Humanity is one step away from that knowledge. The veils will be torn and everyone's eyes will be opened to find themselves in front of the arcanum, and this world that you contemplate so great, its vast continents, its seas as extensive as its deserts too, its roads so long, its men so impenetrable to you, its races so incomprehensible, will be overcome by a doctrine, by a word, by a revelation, but this will not leave traces of blood, of death or of pain.

37. Man will be enlightened, by a word that he will devour like fire, but that fire will be of love and the trail that he will leave in his wake will be of life, of health, of comfort and of peace. This Doctrine is my Law, my Word and my eternal Work, which I once again offer to my children and will emerge with strength from the hearts of all, because it is written in every spirit and its seal is indelible.

Love one another!

38. What will be the beginning of this work and how will this knowledge come to men? I have arranged everything in a perfect way, a large part I take on my own; but I make you and my spiritual hosts partakers of this Work, as well as my envoys, to whom I have entrusted countless missions, so that you may rise up as legions of light to bring this revelation and explanation of the spiritual manifestations that have been verified in the past times and in the present era, in which very few have glimpsed their transcendence, and that light will reach everyone without distinction of classes or races, because you will not stop for fear of judgment or punishment of unbelievers.

39. I will give you the order to get up to work, because it will be a time of such great and so clear signs, that you will hear the voice of the Spiritual World and the voice of this world that with its events will be signaling that the hour of your struggle has arrived, I will speak to you from Spirit to spirit and I will guide you on the way; but I want that before you reach humanity as teachers, you arrive as doctors, and once you have calmed her sorrow, she will be able to drink from the fountain of pure waters of my word. Seek first the wound, the sore or disease and heal his pains so that later you can reach his spirit.

40. Go to your brothers like Jesus in the Second Time, carrying before my word, the balm and What is the balm, O disciples? Is the water of the springs blessed and transformed into medicine for the sick? No, people, That balm of which I am speaking to you is in your heart, there I have deposited it as a precious essence and only love can open it to sprout like a torrent; when you want to pour it on someone who is sick, it will not be your hands that anoint, but the spirit flooded with love, charity and consolation, and wherever you direct your thoughts, the miracle will work.

41. On the beings and elements of Nature, you can act in multiple ways to bring comfort to everyone. But I also say to you, Do not be afraid of diseases and be patient and merciful with everyone. As for the possessed and the confused in their human mind, you can also cure them, because you have that faculty and you must put it at the service of those beings who have fallen into despair and oblivion. Set them free and manifest this power to the unbelievers. It is one of the great missions of this people: to bring light where there is darkness, to break all slavery and all injustice and to prepare this world to contemplate its Lord and to look at itself, at its interior, with full knowledge of the truth.

42. To those who, believing that they belong to this world, live troubled and confused in their spirit, help them with love to get out of their great error. Do not use violence, but fill your heart with tenderness and compassion to treat all beings.

Love one another!

43. Have you not brought light and comfort to those troubled beings? Yes, the Master tells you. Since I gave you this knowledge, you have illuminated the path of those creatures, but how great must be your faith and prayer for you to convert those spirits.

44. The struggle in which the darkness will be defeated has already begun from one world to another, the great battle is in the Universe and it is necessary that man be convinced of it so that he can wield his weapons. While the world is preparing and entering the final test that will give it the light, pray, watch and bring the balm to all those in need. Go to them in your prayer and protect them under your spiritual mantle, that when you are pouring out your being in love, I will be enveloping the entire Universe in my Spirit.

45. Pray, people, do not give up for a single moment at the approach of my departure, strengthen yourselves in my word and watch over the peace of the nations.

46. Do not even try to know who you were yesterday and who you will be tomorrow, just think that you were, that you are and that you will be, and that you will come to Me by the path that I have traced for you; that you are the spirit of Israel, the chosen people to hold high positions within my Work. Work for you to achieve peace on earth and glory in the Hereafter.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 340

1. With love and charity I come to remind you of my words that I gave you in the Second Time, in which I taught you to love one another, leaving clear traces of my love on your path.
2. I taught you to love your God before everything created, but in this Third Time I come again after your spirit, to give him my love, my light and my charity.
3. Do not leave my lap, because you do not know what tomorrow will grant you and I do not want you to find yourselves weak by that time. You are the chosen people who will rise up showing the world the right way and delivering to it syllable after syllable of the teaching that I have come to entrust to you. But my Work is not just another religion, it is men who have formed religions according to their intelligence, My Work is a Doctrine, it is a law that I have brought to you from the beginning of time.
4. At this time humanity rushes the cup of bitterness and says: "It is God's punishment"" But the Father says to you, I am love and I do not punish you, it is you yourselves who have worked out your purification. At this time I come to give you the teaching and you receive it through the word, intuition, clairvoyance and revelation. I come to strengthen your spirit so that it will not be surprised by temptation, which is always wanting to turn you away from the path of light.
5. I listen to those who in the depths of their hearts tell me: Make us worthy to be part of your apostolate, I tell you that after 1950 I will raise up new disciples and servants of mine who will receive by intuition and inspiration my messages so that they speak to humanity.
6. You ask yourselves the meaning of the seven rungs of the ladder and your Teacher truly tells you: The number seven means spirituality, it is the spirituality that I want to see in my chosen people of Israel, you have to come to Me with all your virtues and developed gifts. On the seventh step or stage of your evolution, you will come to Me and you will see that glory opens its doors to receive you. I do not abandon you for a single moment and when the pain is in your heart, it is not because I have abandoned you, because my love is infinite, it is that the Father has allowed the pain to reach you so that you wake up and be alert.
7. You beloved people, you stand before Me on behalf of humanity, you are part of the tribes of Israel, of the 144,000 descendants of my chosen people, but some of you are in spirit and the others in matter.

Love one another!

8. From this message of peace and consolation you will take to all the places of the earth, because great is the need of humanity. I have left your saddlebag brimming over with my charity and I have placed a sword in your hand so that you may put away the darkness that wants to stop you on your way.

9. In this Third Time I have prepared the table for you and I have offered the spiritual delicacy to your spirit; because the Holy Spirit is the one who enlightens you so that you penetrate spirituality.

10. Elijah has been the forerunner in this Third Time, he has gathered you in the fold of my love and helps you to travel on this path so that you learn to forgive and love one another. Everyone who practices my teachings penetrates into light and tranquility, and joy overflows into his being

11. In my love I have granted you free will so that you may come to Me of your own free will, but when you have not been able to rise up, I have come even for you to show you the way with the tenderness of my divine love.

12. The true spiritualist will be recognized not by his words, but by his good examples. To help you in your elevation, my luminous ray reaches your world to illuminate and elevate your spirit.

13. Humanity needs my love, my word that must reach to the bottom of its heart. The Master fights tirelessly so that your spirit is more enlightened every day, so that by divesting itself of ignorance it can rise to the higher mansions.

14. The doors of my Kingdom are open and the Word of the Father comes to you with infinite love to show you the way again.

15. I have come again among humanity and it has not felt me, because I have presented myself in Spirit and its materialism is great. If your spirit has sprung from my Divine spirit, why has humanity not felt me? For he has bound his spirit to ametrialism, to the low passions; but behold the Lamb of God, who as a light comes to you or to enlighten you and deliver the truth to you.

16. My word is the food of your spirit, they are the crystalline waters where he will purify himself to receive from his God what belongs to him. Do not seek the treasures of the earth, seek the eternal treasures so that you recognize the greatness that surrounds you.

17. In times of difficulty, when you feel sad and despondent, rise up in prayer so that you may receive charity from your father.

Love one another!

18. My people, you feel despondent because your faith and confidence have been lacking and truly I tell you, if your faith is lacking, you will lose strength and your spirit will feel weakened, sad and decayed. I want you to put your faith and trust in your Father, so that you will achieve everything you need. Love so that you may be happy, be good and simple, suffer patiently and forgive the offenses of your fellow men.

19. I have called you to receive my teachings again and to let me dwell in your heart and do my will, so that I may manifest myself through you through good works.

20. In the Second Time, I, Christ, manifested myself through the lips of Jesus of Nazareth and when men took my life, as a man, this message of light continued to illuminate your world and so it will continue throughout the ages.

21. Analyze each of my words and in this way you will be able to penetrate the light of truth and your spirit will be able to become greater and greater and will rise up the perfect scale of my spiritual light.

22. My light has always been among men and has manifested itself through my messengers. The apostles of the Second Time, illuminated by the light of the Holy Spirit, sowed the spiritual seed of my Doctrine. In the Third Time I come to teach you with infinite love, also using human understanding, so that when you feel full of this light and this consolation, you will bring these lights and this charity to humanity. As I teach you, so teach; as you receive from Me, so give my word to your brothers, with infinite love; do not point out the faults of your fellow men, for I have not come to betray your faults. Go along the way sowing roses even if you have to pick thorns. If the thorns hurt your heart, I will heal your wounds. I will give you the balm, the consolation and the spiritual strength.

23. My people, there is tribulation in the world, but verily I say to you that it will not be forever, because I have come to remove the darkness of the world and to leave it the spiritual light so that this great tribulation may be removed forever, so that humanity may feel happy as is my will. But do not blame the Father for your sorrows or for your wars, because that has not been my will.

24. I have given you peace, union, fraternity and goodwill and I have taught you how you should love one another. I do not want wars in your world, nor that pain dreams of you, it is humanity that has wanted it this way, because it has not known how to love or forgive, I as a Father have forgiven you, because if your sin has been great, your tribulation has also been very great. I have forgiven you for your pain, because everyone who suffers and cries is worthy of the pity and mercy of your Heavenly Father, and at this time I come to wipe away your tears.

Love one another!

25. Love and forgive so that you may pass into my Kingdom wearing in your spirit a garment of light. Your Master is coming to show you the way so that you can be saved and just as I give you my hand, give it to your brothers and lead them meekly along the way manifesting to them your love and good will.

26. What has been the cause of your pain, my people? Your mistakes: they have become the thorns that have wounded your heart, but my love comes to heal your wounds.

27. I tell you: do not become creditors to pain, come on my way with the white robe of virtues so that you may penetrate into the kingdom of Heaven.

28. You will be part of the spiritual hosts of luminous beings, because I have given you the light of the Holy Spirit so that you can shine like the stars in the firmament.

29. Again I tell you: I am the truth, the way, the light and the life. Come to Me who am calling you to take these virtues from my Divine Spirit.

30. At this time I have been showing your spirit wide horizons so that you may turn away from materiality and meditate on all the good that you can do to humanity.

31. With meekness and obedience you will execute my commands and bend your matter, so that unified spirit and body, you will do my will.

32. You have my love and my spiritual pleasures and you who enjoy my peace, pray for the nations that are in chaos.

33. I am making myself felt in the hard hearts of men, of those who carry the purpose of fueling wars, so that they recognize that my will is stronger than their warlike purposes. If the hearts of these men are hard and do not move before my will, my justice will be felt throughout the universe.

34. Pray, beloved people, for humanity: fight and work so that it may receive my charity through you, because that is your mission and the restitution that your spirit carries in this time, so that you may make merits.

35. Do not sleep, Israel, go forward in the fulfillment of your delicate mission with the light of the Holy Spirit. At this time youth rises and like Cain, brothers with brothers take their lives.

36. Arise and give to the world my light and the balm for its great sufferings; fight with your sword of light and lead the world out of its sin. With your prayer turn away the evil influences that overwhelm men. I want the world to recognize you as messengers of my Divinity and that at this time when I am judging all of you, you will be my servants in whom I have placed the light and the power to break the darkness of the world.

Love one another!

37. At this time defend your children from idolatry. In the different religions many ask me: "Lord, you said that you would return, why don't you manifest yourselves before us?" They are the men who have not been able to understand me, because I am fulfilling my word, and doing my will among my chosen ones, so that they may be the messengers who awaken humanity and bear witness to my presence at this time.

38. Israel: In this Third Time, great multitudes are waiting for you; you will be like rainbows of peace and light as you bring the good news to them.

39. It is necessary that you speak to those who hide my word and who adulterate my teachings, speak to them with all clarity, I will be your help so that you manifest yourselves before them, because they will be the men who will give reasons so that tomorrow my Work will be censured and my Law altered, because they have added to my Work what does not belong to it.

40. Humanity will accept my teaching out of conviction, but my true servants will not be puffed up like lords before humanity. Tomorrow you will have to rise up strong to fulfill your mission in places near and far, so that the world may penetrate me and do my will. but how many trials await you, O Israel! How many of my children are going to rise up like hungry wolves to want to destroy you! and if you were not prepared, you will greatly feel the pain, when this is not my will. Take preparation and be obedient to each of my commands, so that it may be the blessing in you and in humanity.

41. You spend your life telling me to forgive your faults, just as you forgive your brothers, but truly I tell you, only your lips repeat those phrases learned by heart, but it is your heart that offers me a real and true fruit of your works.

42. Sometimes, when some proof weighs on you and you mistakenly attribute it divine punishment, you say to me: Lord, if I have forgiven my brother, why don't you forgive me? Instead of saying: Father, forgive me if perhaps I did not know how to forgive my brother with the truth and purity with which you have taught us.

43. If you learned to meditate for a few moments every day and that your meditation was on the spiritual life, you would discover countless explanations and you would receive revelations that by no other means could you obtain.

44. Your spirit already has enough light to question me, as well as to receive my answer. The spirit of humanity has already reached a great elevation. Observe your brothers of humble condition who, despite their poverty of knowledge, surprise with their profound observations, as well as the clear way in which they explain what for many others is something inexplicable. Do they go to books or to schools? No, but they have discovered

Love one another!

by intuition or by necessity the gift of meditation that is part of spiritual prayer. In their solitude, isolated from influences and prejudices, they have discovered the way to penetrate into communion with the eternal, with the spiritual, with the true, and some more, others less, all those who have meditated on the true essence of life, have received spiritual light in their understanding.

45. Man, through his spirit, will find the truth, everyone will feel my presence, because I had already told you from that time that "every eye will see me", the propitious hour has arrived.

46. For this time that you are living is precisely the one announced by my word and by my prophets of past times, so that all men may see me through the senses and powers of their spirit.

47. It will not be necessary for them to contemplate me limited or figuratively in human form in order to be able to say that they have already seen me, but it will be enough for their spirit to feel me and their understanding to understand me to say with all truth that they have seen me.

48. Love and faith, as well as intelligence, can look infinitely beyond where your eyes can see, so I tell you that it will not be necessary for me to limit my presence in human form or through some symbolic figure to make you see me.

49. How many who at that Second Time looked at me or passed by me, did not even know who I was, on the other hand, how many who did not even know when I was born as a man, looked at me in spirit, recognized me through my light and enjoyed my presence through their faith.

50. Open all your eyes and justify with your faith that you are the children of the light.

51. You can all look at me, but for this it is essential that you have will and faith.

52. The doors of the Kingdom, of that spiritual abode where you must arrive to know everything, are open in expectation of your spirit.

53. Be the greatest that you can in this life to have the necessary strength to climb towards the light when it is the liberation of your spirit. But be great in love and in forgiveness, in charity and in light, so when the hour rings when you must leave matter, you will easily divest yourselves of your earthly burden, and already free on the path of ascension, you will arrive without stumbling to the mansion of peace.

Love one another!

54. To help you in your evolution, again my word descends to men to point out to them the saving path. I gently take men of goodwill by the hand to guide them towards the light, showing them at every step on the path the beauties never discovered before.

55. When I speak to you of beauties, I do not mean those of Nature, which for this purpose you have awakened and developed your senses; I speak to you of the beauties of the spiritual life, which you do not know, because when you have not been cold or indifferent to them, you conform to images or forms created by the human mind.

56. I give you the keys so that you may open the doors of your eternal happiness: Those keys are love, from which charity, forgiveness, understanding, humility and the peace with which you must travel through life come.

57. How great is the joy of your spirit when it has dominion over matter and is recreated with the light of the Holy Spirit!

58. The trials of this life make you lose faith for a moment, but trust in Me, I strengthen you to fulfill your mission and day after day I will strengthen your faith.

59. I am preparing you so that through you the purification of humanity may be raised up, so that you may bring my light to the nations that are facing their great problems. Humanity sobs and seeks freedom to penetrate the path of spirituality.

60. Every day I wait for the arrival of my new disciples to entrust them with my Work and make them an example of humility and a clean mirror for humanity. They, without showing off that they are my chosen ones, will rise up fighting and working as missionaries, to deliver my light to the world.

61. Great is the number of the multitudes who listen to me at this time, but few are those who have prepared their hearts as a sanctuary of my Divinity.

62. The time is short for my communication between you and that is why I want to contemplate you prepared. I tell you, my children, the gates of my Kingdom are waiting for you, just as when you crossed the desert with Moses in the First Time to reach the lands of Canaan. You are like a prodigal son who returns to my Father's lap, who feels my caress again and carries my teachings and if you have arrived naked before Me, I have covered you with my spiritual mantle so that you will not be ashamed. I have come to show you a new day and to offer you the delicacies of my table, because I have contemplated your stumbles and as a Father I have felt your pain, but at this time I have brought you comfort, my word as the bread of eternal life, my peace and joy in your life, so that you may feel in the arms of your Father.

Love one another!

63. The Spiritual World has also felt joy when it has contemplated that you are with me again, it has joined with you to work in my countryside, to receive the needy and the sick, to dispel the darkness and to give the balm to the sick of the spirit.

64. When you turn away from Me, it is when I veil closer to you so that you do not succumb in the abysses, because my love is infinite. You are the ones I have pulled from the raging waves to show you the port of salvation. I will guide you on the way and my Spiritual World will protect you and help you to rise up to Me.

65. The number of my servants has multiplied, but there will be few who will obey after my manifestation through human understanding ends, but I tell you that you will have my manifestation spiritually and having received my teachings page after page, now it is up to you to rise up to make the call to humanity.

66. You carry in your spirit the gifts of the Holy Spirit and my love, so that you may become known as the Trinitarian Marian Spiritualist people.

67. The Holy Spirit will enlighten you, the book of teaching will remain open and syllable after syllable you will understand everything that your Teacher came to give you at this time. It will be the Third Testament that will reach humanity, the word that in this Third Time I came to deliver to you through the human understanding.

68. When the light of my Holy Spirit fully illuminates you, you will prepare yourselves with purity and love so that from my word you may discover its essence and take it as sustenance and balm to humanity.

69. Moans and sobs of this humanity come to Me. But I ask you, who has hurt you? You keep silent and then I tell you that it has been your mistakes that have hurt you, that men have filled the road with stinging thorns without wanting to understand that later they have had to go through it.

70. Sometimes you judge that it is an injustice to have to suffer the consequences of the mistakes of those who have long since passed to earth, but who of you can assure that he was not one of those who sowed the path with thorns? Many men will be moved to laughter by this Doctrine, but it will not be their spirit that scoffs. it will be his heart, because the human has always been skeptical and incredulous when it comes to the spiritual; but it will be enough for me that my word be known to them so that, despite their irony and disbelief, something tells them that this word can contain a background that they foolishly do not want to recognize.

71. Knowing my teachings, who will pretend to escape divine justice? No one.

Love one another!

72. How many men, after having led an existence of sin, have been exempt from sorrows and pains throughout their lives, and when their last hour in the world arrived, have believed that they had circumvented divine justice, or at least escaped it. Already in the spiritual valley, those beings, instead of encountering the eternal torment that they had been told about in the world, with surprise have been enveloped in a breath of light and peace, conducive to reflection and examination before their conscience. Who would have told them in those moments, that the path they traveled on Earth, they would have to walk again! And it is then that the spirit feels the weight of a wise and inexorable justice on himself, but he finds himself materialized and does not understand eternity or spiritual perfection; he rebels, judging as unjust everything that is strictly just and loving.

73. If you all already had this knowledge, the way you would cope with your labors and sufferings would be different. There would be no despair in your sorrows, but on the contrary, you would intimately carry the satisfaction of being fulfilling a restitution to purify your spirit, and instead of blaspheming and rebelling, thereby making that restitution more lasting and painful, you would strive day by day to lighten the burden, in the hope of feeling your spirit free of scourges.

74. This Third Time, which is the Time of judgment, in which spiritual restitution will have to reach its culmination to give way to a new era, I make my voice heard in the world, to awaken men from their sleep and teach them how to turn their cup of bitterness into a cup of eternal life.

75. I have come to reveal to you the way to shorten the days of affliction, to tear off the thorn with which you have been injured and to tell you that I do not want you to be hurt more on the way. I come to combat your errors by giving light to your understanding so that it understands the causes of its sufferings and knows how to avoid them. In this way, you will no longer blame fate or your brothers for what happens to you, because the idea of being responsible will make you not wait for your vicissitudes to be remedied, but at the point you will get up, putting every effort and will to get rid of the yoke of suffering, sin and ignorance.

76. The light is scattered throughout the Universe, no man hearing this word will have the right to say that she led him into confusion. Before this Doctrine reaches the peoples of the earth, my spiritual presence will have awakened them and they will sense the arrival of a good news. My message will come to bless you, to console you, to help you to free yourselves from materialism and rise towards a better life, closer to the truth.

77. Well, disciples, if you are to return to the world once or a few more times, let it be so that you may reap pleasant fruits, cultivated by you previously, so that your spirit may

Love one another!

experience the satisfaction of having before it the opportunity to complete some work begun.

78. Do not leave this planet without first having carried out the work entrusted to your spirit on it.

79. How painful for the one who has to return and finds that work that he just started and that he will now have to see it united with new missions, responsibilities and jobs!

80. I am here to help you make amends for your mistakes. to reveal to you the secret of replenishing in a day, a lost year and in a year a century misused, and thus enable you to conquer eternity.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 341

1. If my message of love had been understood long ago, humanity would live in peace, but man pretends to be self-sufficient and has forgotten my Law.
2. People: In your struggle to spread my work, do not want to work only for your advancement, pour out this light on everyone without distinction. He who continues to be spiritually stationed in the routine ideas inherited from centuries ago and who therefore has not detached himself from his fanaticism, will not contemplate my light as you do. Your spirit has received this divine revelation and what is your obligation to humanity? Make available to him the knowledge you have acquired, bearing witness to the truth with your actions.
3. I have instructed you to make known the message of love that I have come to deliver to you. I have revealed to you that I am in you and outside of you, but you ask me: Lord, how can I reach perfection in order to reach you? And I tell you that on your own merits you will climb until you reach Me. That is why I always advise you to become spiritualized, to go up and putting your gifts into practice.
4. You no longer need forms or rites, images that have no life or power. You have been created in the image and likeness of your God, because you have the spirit, you have the power and gifts to do good. In your fulfillment, be inspired by the Creation that has life and manifests the power and strength of your Lord. Behold the firmament, see around you how everything fulfills its mission. Look how the king star gives life to that nature and how there is harmony between its life elements and the germ that sprouts from the earth. everything in perfect communion manifests the greatness of God.
5. Christ, in his perfection, mastered matter and therefore performed the miracle of giving sight to the blind and making the paralyzed walk. It was the spirit that manifested itself through matter. You must evolve so that your spirit can dominate matter and manifest through it.
6. Again I come among you as love and charity, but my light is poured out on everyone, because the world needs spiritual guidance.
7. The men of good will who exhort (encourage) humanity, abstaining from all personal gain and from all vanity, those who truly know that humanity is far from its spiritual Father and that it is necessary to wrap in itself, to reconsider listen to the word of light so that it becomes spiritualized; those who fight for the good of their brothers, no matter what religion or doctrine they belong, they will be manifesting the truth and the truth is God.

Love one another!

8. My Doctrine is universal and as the spirit of man evolves, it will illuminate everything superfluous and seek spirituality, light and guidance for its perfection.

9. Love your God and love your fellow human beings because therein lies universal understanding.

10. To you I have entrusted my Work so that through you the world may receive my word; go to everyone equally, do not distinguish races or colors, because everyone is in need of the same spiritual food. In each good work that you perform, your spirit will be filled with joy, you will feel my peace and greater strength to move forward, in the fulfillment of your spiritual unification.

11. With love I await the return of the sheep that have left the pasture, of those who are traveling different paths. At this time your Ma dares the desert to go in search of the lost, of those who, having filled them with my grace and my love, I now contemplate them wrapped in their great gales.

12. Beloved disciples, spirits who have sprung from Me: I have come to prepare you at this time with my power and with my love so that you will not be carried away by the confusion that surrounds the world.

13. The time of my communication through human understanding is about to end and then you will rise up to testify among humanity. I have led you in the saving boat and I make you my soldiers of the Third Time, who will rise up to fight on the roads to make the world feel trust, love towards their God.

14. You will be before the world like a clean mirror. You will see my word fulfilled, from the first to the last, because you are my servants who with humility and obedience will fulfill my commands and will have the Law written in your heart.

15. As a Teacher I come to teach you humility so that you may rise up imitating me and go everywhere in the regions, because humanity is hungry and thirsty for my word.

16. It is necessary that you arise, O dearly beloved people, by the different roads of the Earth, because look that even in the Mexican nation many have not recognized my Work. See that in the world there are already those who claim to go in my name, even though they are needy in spirit, and you who have been filled by my Divinity, what should you do? Make my Doctrine known; you will not hide yourselves from the world or deny it the charity it needs.

17. The sects, the religions and the various doctrines, will rise up in your path and will want to get you out of the way, claiming to be possessors of the truth, claiming to be my

Love one another!

disciples; but you will rise up to fulfill my commands, I give you the warning, so that you may be ready in the fight. I will be before you and I will make you known to humanity as the mediators of my peace, as the balm that soothes their pains.

18. By your obedience you will climb step by step until you reach the top of the mountain, there I wait for the children of the twelve tribes of Israel.

19. My teaching at this time is the Third Testament where you will find my commands, which I have given you figuratively and also in a clear way so that you can take what corresponds to each one. I have engraved on you, Israel, my word with indelible letters and nothing will make it be lost and so you will be able to testify what in my perfect wisdom I have entrusted to humanity in all times.

20. Through prayer you come to Me helped by my Spiritual World that guards you. You already know this way, because in the lessons I have given you in the Third Time, I have taken you by the hand and taught you how to reach Me through prayer.

21. The light of my word is before you as a beacon that illuminates your life. You will no longer be able to get lost because I am in front of you. You have come to me because you love me and have found me manifest in all my splendor. Those who have beheld my presence in clairvoyance have rejoiced, but you have all seen me with the eyes of your love and your faith. You have all tasted my plabra as a nectar, as an exquisite delicacy and as a balm that heals too.

22. You will no longer be able to confuse the fruit of my word with other fruits, because you already know the taste, you already know that it contains all perfection. Now I am preparing you to speak to others when the time is right, when your preparation is great and you get rid of your materialism.

23. I pour out on all spirits the essence of my word, my love and my light and everyone who seeks me finds me. In all religions, doctrines and creeds that are on earth. I have found high beings who seek me in spirituality, spirits who have divested themselves of all materialism and have formed a temple for me inside themselves. By intuition they have received from Me, because I have revealed to them, as to you, everything that belongs to the Third Time. They have also read in the scriptures, in my word given in the Second Time and in their analyses and meditations, that I am pouring out my light among you and I have received with love the fruits of their spirit.

24. Great works they prepare, when contemplating Humanity lost and disoriented; they have risen, they have made merits and they have said to me: "Forgive those who do not know. We carry your light, the gifts, the strength to be able to fulfill your precepts." They

Love one another!

are based on the Law, on my word given in times past and they penetrate the prophecies and the announcements given by Me to my disciples and they say to each other: “This is the time”. This is how they seek me and this is how they have me with them, because they have not hidden me from men. Everyone who seeks me, has me in him.

25. I am the Universal Father, my love descends to all hearts, I have come to all the peoples of the Earth, but if I have chosen this Mexican nation to unleash in all fullness my word and my revelations, it is because I have found it humble, because I have found in its inhabitants the virtues and I have made incarnate in them the spirits of the people of Israel. But not all belong to this nationality, nor are all incarnate. The spirits belonging to the number of the chosen ones are still scattered throughout the world. They have been pointed out, I have opened their eyes, I have sensitized their heart and from spirit to Spirit they communicate with me.

26. You have had my word and my manifestations through the human understanding and through your gifts you have contemplated the development of this Work in the Third Time. Therefore, people, you are my witnesses who will speak with all preparation of what you have seen and heard, who will analyze my every word, who will explain my Law. Because others, despite their intuition and preparation, do not possess all the knowledge that you have. Their merits are great, because they have not heard me in the way that you do not hear me; but they are united with you in thought. The day will come when you will cross paths and recognize each other; your spiritual gaze will discover in them the spirit they carry, their strength and their virtue, and at that moment you will shake hands and you will know that that walker who crossed your path is also one of my chosen ones.

27. Not everyone will hear my word in this form, why, people of Israel? You do not know it, you do not know if it is because of your lack of union or because of your scarce spirituality, but be united to them; because they, like you, are responsible for humanity.

28. You will take your portion, watch over it, and lead it. Among my chosen ones are those who have consecrated themselves to the service of my Divinity by wearing an endowment as ministers. Among the chosen are the humblest, those who go unnoticed among the crowds: There are also those who carry the laws and governments of the Earth. I only know the number and I can contemplate them. You, Israel, know how to recognize them by your spiritual preparation. All of you will unite and form a single body and a single will, in the moment of trial in which I will ask the people of Israel for their dispersal to sow my seed in all ways. Do not be surprised at this moment, some of you will penetrate into the bosom of the institutions and there you will fulfill your mission of love, charity, teaching. The rest of you will go to the villages away from the big cities.

Love one another!

You will penetrate into the bosom of these rude peoples and there you will fight against the fanaticism and ignorance of those of your brothers.

29. The time for the fulfillment of your mission has not yet come. I have not fully appointed to you your portion. You are in the time of teaching. You are my children and my disciples. But the time will come when you will become Teachers, when men will come to ask you for a word and that word that sprouts from your lips will be the truth, it will be my pure teaching, you will present it without any mixture.

30. I'm preparing you. I myself have taken on this great mission of cultivating your heart. I have not entrusted it to men, because I see selfishness in them. I myself have cultivated your heart and with the trials that you have entwined in your path, it has been polished. When you have stumbled, I have told you: This test will bring you great light and when you have meditated, you have understood that that test that I put in your way was necessary, that there was a phase of your heart that needed polishing. Do you see how my work is perfect? For how could you take my word to speak to men if you were not purified, if you did not carry great light and great spirituality?

31. Only I'm driving you. Only I know the inside of each one of you and according to your strength I have sent you the proofs like this. This is what I have taught you, because at the right moment each one of you will rise up as apostles of my Divinity. Countless are the lessons I have given you. How much I have told you about the past times! In the Third Time I have gathered the three testaments and have formed with them a single book and in this year of 1950, in which I give you the last page through man, the Master truly tells you: With that page the book must not be closed. I will keep writing new and countless pages for you. I will continue to shed light so that you penetrate my word, so that you continue analyzing and according to the times you will reach greater spirituality, because you will not stop.

32. In the year 1950 you have not attained the greatest spirituality; you are at the beginning of it. But later you will continue to develop this gift that is latent in each of you.

33. Get ready, people of Israel! I am the Master in all times, I will not be absent, as I was not absent after my coming into the world as a man. After my departure, I have always been present. I have preceded all the ages and all the acts of humanity; I have always written its works, I have always judged its existence. Who will stop me from doing it? Who can prevent you from rising up to Me and loving Me? Who can prevent me from loving you, watching over you, comforting you, and judging your actions?

Love one another!

34. Those of you who form humanity are those who turn away from Me, those who cease to throb with love for my Divinity, those who fall into materialism, those who let yourselves be carried away by passions and forget your spiritual mission. But the Father is immutable and inexorable in his laws and in his judgments. I'm always the same. Do not think that at a certain time my Spirit manifests itself with greater love than at another time, I am the same Spirit who spoke through Moses and the prophets, the same one who spoke through the patriarchs and the apostles and the same one who has spoken through all the messengers.

35. Remember my Divinity, people. Be like the Father! Love me with the same love! Do not change from love to coldness! Don't be hot today, cold tomorrow! I want to contemplate you always loving, always believing, always high and spiritual, always on the ascending path, drawing you closer to Me; because this is the purpose of your spirit.

36. Why do you present your love and faith to me one day and distrust Me the other? Why does your heart change? I want to contemplate you as a firm stone, your faith always the same, your love always growing. I want you to be like the plants that you cultivate on earth, that you do not give up on your development, that you can reach in a short time the fullness and maturity of all your gifts, so that you can recognize me.

37. I am the mercy that cultivates you, you be docile plants, receive the dew, the life that I give you and take advantage of it for the greatness of your spirit.

38. Today the children listen to me and I speak to them the same as to middle-aged men or the elderly. Why don't I speak in another language to children, if their understandings are small? For their spirit is great as well as yours, for they can understand me; for it is not to the flesh that I come to speak, but to the spirit. Therefore I say to you, Do not despise children or leave them believing that they do not see me. Make them come! His spirit is hungry. I am going to cultivate them in the same way as you. It is the generations of tomorrow, those who have to lay on your foundations, one more stone in the work of edification, in the work of spirituality.

39. They are the last albas to hear my word in this way and I contemplate still scarce the number of those who hear me The heart of humanity is hardened. he loves only metal and pleasures, he has let the spirit get lost and confused in the whirlwind of hatreds, passions and ambitions.

40. Only the people of Israel have been able to wake up and are watching over those who sleep; so always watch. I will turn the rocks into fruitful plants, I will sow my seed in them at the right time. Just as I have said to you, "Do not build on sand," so I also know when I will sow, when the heart is ready, when the time has come. You, as my disciples,

Love one another!

do what the Master does, so when you contemplate prepared the heart, when it is open, hungry to receive the light of this Work. Your intuition will tell you the moment, it will reveal great lessons to you and you will do many works guided by intuition.

41. After my word ceases, who is going to teach you on earth? Each of you will receive inspiration, preparation from Me. So learn to pray and communicate with me. After this manifestation, you will continue to gather for a while longer. The strength of your thought will make you able to receive from the spring of life and light all the inspiration you need for your passage, for your transit. I will inspire everyone, but there will be some who have to stand out among you possessing a great intuition and they will be the ones who advise, who speak without calling themselves teachers, without calling themselves successors of mine. Everyone be prepared. Because I am going to test your faith and your progress in this time, and I want to contemplate that you all take advantage of my teachings and that my word has been fruitful in the heart of each one of you.

42. I do not want to contemplate you crying at this time, or feeling nakedness, hunger or loneliness. I do not want to contemplate you traveling as if in a desert, but as a family full of life, of energies, of spiritual faculties; I want you to love each other, understand each other and help each other.

43. I have taught you love, I have asked you for fraternity, I have made you understand that you have all been formed with the same love, that you have all sprung from Me and therefore you all have the same attributes, the same perfections. The greater your merits, the greater the inspiration and the greater your actions.

44. When you are not sure of taking a firm step, wait, gather all your strength, analyze all the fruits so that you can advance in your evolution. I will bless each of your determinations. I will prepare your spirit in such a way that it understands with all clarity the dictates of conscience, because you will not remain indifferent as in these times.

45. Many proofs are going to be presented before you. You will have to struggle with many obstacles, but you have already gone through the first trials, you have already been unknown to your own because of me. You have lost everything and have been content; but in Me, you have gained everything. I have given you the peace of the spirit that yours have not been able to give you. In Me, you have found the peace of conscience and spirit. So what can you fear if the world points to you? if he makes fun of you?

46. Fear not! Be sure of your faith, be firm in it, so that in the moment of trial you can give before them a sample of what my Doctrine is, that what you have embraced is just, it is good and worthy. Each of you is a representative of my Work. Wherever you are, your

Love one another!

actions are judged. Therefore watch over your actions, over your words, so that you may be in all ways, my disciples.

47. Each one of you is like a strong pillar in the paths of your life. You can give faith to those who have lost it; you can rescue the spirit who has been confused from confusion; you can give strength, stillness and peace to those who need it. Therefore, people, think how great is your responsibility. Think that I have not called you by chance, but that in finding my Work you have found a great responsibility before Me and before humanity.

48. I have not come to recreate your ear or your heart, I have come to instruct you in spiritual revelations and after you are filled with this light, your mission is to teach others. If I have called you the chosen people, it is not because I want to distinguish you from others; it is because I want to give you my teachings, to discover all the mysteries so that you can speak clearly to others and teach them to imitate me. But I will always be your Teacher.

49. Whenever you encounter obstacles, stumbles in the understanding of your brothers, whenever new trials come to surprise your spirit, I will tell you: "My peace be with you", and in this greeting you will recognize me and tell yourself inwardly: "The master is with me, I am going to receive His inspiration from Him, because despite all my preparation, I lack light in this trial". And I will give you the light, I will fill your spirit with energy and I will make your words just, full of truth, full of essence.

50. I am speaking to all of you as my disciples, I do not want to contemplate kindergartens at the end of 1950, that is why I have spoken to you so much, my teachings have been extensive so that each of you can be instructed and become my disciple in a short time.

51. I contemplate the gratitude in your heart. You told me: "Master, my life and my actions do not deserve to be close to you receiving your teaching", Do not speak in this way, let me become my disciples, let me love you as much as I have always manifested it to you. let Me present myself among you and may I show you how much I love you, so that you may love one another, so that you may always have the memory of these teachings engraved on you, which are torrents of love, and your heart full of that love may give itself to others, to your brothers and sisters.

52. I have inspired you with the virtues of charity, of benevolence, of forgiveness, how necessary these virtues are at this time, because I contemplate humanity stripped of them! Only selfishness, division, lack of love flourishes; everywhere I hear the murmurings of one another. Remember that I have said to you, You will not speak ill of your brother even if you have justice for it. Know how to leave the cause to me; I have not appointed

Love one another!

you judges, I have sent you all with the same gifts so that you may look at each other as brothers.

53. Even the justice established on earth, does not present righteous acts. I can contemplate the lack of charity, the misunderstanding, the hardness of hearts. But each one will have perfect judgment. I have allowed these trials and as long as humanity does not comply with my laws, as long as it distances itself from the fulfillment of its precepts, it will have on Earth someone who subjugates its heart, who hurts it. If you fulfilled, there would be no need for judges in the world, there would be no punishment, you would not need governments. Each one would know how to govern his own acts and everyone would be governed by Me, you would all be inspired by my laws and your acts would always be beneficial, they would tend to spirituality and love. But behold, humanity has fallen into great abysses: immorality, vice; sin has taken over the hearts of men and behold the consequences. You have to hurry bitter chalices, to endure the humiliation of men, who, being your brothers, have power on earth; but be humble, bear with patience the judgments, think that I am the perfect judge.

54. I prepare you on this day with the light of my Spirit and I ask you to pray and meditate in your life, so that you may understand my word and not only hear it: Study it, but not only study it, but practice it, so that you understand its value.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 342

1. Disciples: You are attending once again the act of the transmission of my teaching, full of faith, because you know that these are the last lessons that I have come to give you. The Holy Spirit comes to teach His beloved children. It is the fullness of time. It is the year 1950 announced to the people of Israel as the last in which they will have my word in this form. You hasten your step and prepare your heart to keep in it all the essence, the essence that I am transmitting in my charity; you prepare your spirit and ask me for understanding to understand each of my phrases. You consider the humanity that is behind you that has not heard these revelations, that still lives in darkness and you cry in the depths of your spirit. You would like to share with your brothers in these teachings and the Divine Master says to you: Wait, but first get ready, so that you can sow your first grain!

2. Not all will hear me in this way, people; there are many who are called and few who are chosen. Leave this cause in my hand, but I will judge your work from the moment you have heard my word. I will judge the generations that have passed from 1866 to the present year and I will give to each one according to his tillage. I can only tell you, people: you can still repair your faults; you still have opportunities to fulfill your mission. If today your lips have been clumsy, if your hearts have been like a rock and have not listened to the voice of the call, wait, I am preparing all humanity; I am leading her spirit and cultivating her heart; all the trials that she is experiencing lead her to a propitious end, which is spirituality, but first it will be purification in her.

3. In order for you to reach Me, humanity, it is necessary that you wash yourselves, that you purify your spirit, so that you can look at Me and feel me. When I call you, do not hide your face, do not be ashamed of your past; for first I will allow that you have washed away all your faults and that you have dignified yourselves.

4. Therefore, O people, do not be afraid, but behold great multitudes around me, for now prepare yourselves in union with your own. I have to serve each one of you and this seed that I have sown will multiply; propitious times for spirituality will come. Today you only encounter obstacles, chains that prevent you from passing; but the time of spiritual liberation will come for all and then your thought and word will be like a current that will bathe the fields of this humanity.

5. Today you feel the responsibility of having listened to me, of having believed in my word, that each lesson of mine is one is an order for you, that my Law rests in your spirit and that in a thousand ways I have explained it through human understanding. I

Love one another!

contemplate the steps that you will take tomorrow and for this I have prepared you, I have spoken to you, opening the ways, so that your spirit in trials, does not stumble. I have given you prophecies so that you will not stop, but look into the arcanum that I have formed within your heart, for the light that you need to solve the test that comes along the way.

6. Who among you can say that he is ignorant or that he is innocent, if I have given you the light, if I have prepared you, if my word has opened a way within you, and I am cultivating the seed that I have sown in your heart? Do not be afraid, people of Israel, if you have faith in the gifts that I have given you, go ahead, be stronger in faith every day, stronger in your will. so that nothing and no one can stop you in your path. I prepare you as warriors, because you are going to fight against darkness; because you are going to fight against evil; because you are going to soften the hard hearts and purify the understanding of men inveterate in selfish sciences and erroneous sciences.

7. That is why the Divine Master invites you to pray and meditate. I have always told you: Analyze my word and each of my manifestations, so that you can become my disciples and thus face all the trials and vicissitudes that you are going to encounter. But you know very well that you are not alone on the path of your life; you are accompanied by spiritual beings, the servants of my Divinity, the virtuous creatures: those who come to you contemplating your weakness, to help you, to give you spiritual vision when you do not have it; those who come to strengthen your faith when you weaken.

8. I have allowed the high spirits, the virtuous spirits who dwell near Me to have access to this world at this time. So, people, if everyone helps you, if your Teacher guides you, if my teaching is your bulwark, why should you be afraid? Why should your heart be afraid if you are ready?

9. Study yourselves spiritually, examine your thought and heart, read in the book that I have given you from the moment of the call and think how many pages I have written in your heart, how many prophecies I have entrusted to you, how many announcements Elijah has given you and how much preparation the spiritual world has given you.

10. Many years have passed since the day I opened this book in the Third Time and many of you have listened to me for a long time. Then, people, if you have kept those lessons in your spirit, the day will come when you will be able to open the book on the page you will have needed and read as you need; this book contains infinite lessons, it will not be closed in 1950, but it will remain open in eternity only in a different way than the one you have today.

Love one another!

11. I have come to speak to you through man to teach you spiritual communication with me and in the spirits that inhabit the high regions; so that you can read in that great book forever.

12. When you develop the gift of communication with my Spirit, you will no longer look for the books of the Earth, because in that book you will be able to read and know everything you need. The sciences of good will be revealed to you; love will come to solve great problems; peace and charity will be the precious gifts that will accompany you and you will feel strong as you have never been; because you will receive the explanation of great teachings, you will be able to read in front of your brothers in that inner book, which I have inherited from you, to give you the light and they will come to you, people of Israel, because you are the possessor of my revelations; but this privilege is not only yours, this gift is for all my children, they will all follow the path of spirituality and seek communication from spirit to Spirit.

13. You will be the forerunners of these revelations, as you always have been, because I have sent you to Earth, I have given you my commands saying to you: Take my message of salvation to humanity! Speak with all firmness! Preach and prophesy according to my will!

14. You are in preparation, people, you cannot say that you have already reached the full development of gifts. You have taken your first steps in the intimacy of these meetings; but later, when they ask for proofs and it is my will to grant them through you, give charity; but first put on humility, do not despise my word, do not sow in barren ground. Develop your intuition so that you speak by my will at the right time, to bring the portion that I am going to point out to you closer to your Master's table.

15. Today you live in the land designated by my will, in which peace, humility and hospitality have flourished. This nation has been your home and in its bosom you have had the fulfillment of my word. I announced my new coming to you and I have kept my word. My work has been accomplished. If you have not fulfilled yet, I give you the necessary time, but I as a Father have fulfilled among you and according to your advancement I have spoken to you in this way: according to your preparation, I have poured out my word in this way for the understanding and understanding of it; I have not spoken to you in incomprehensible language, but in a simple word, accessible to everyone, so that you can understand it. I have gathered you, I have prepared you and I have made known to you the gifts that were already in your spirit and I have only confirmed them, because the matter that you carry ignored them.

Love one another!

16. You, as children of the people of Israel, knew what was written from the beginning. You knew your destiny, you felt your responsibility, but it was necessary when incarnating on Earth, that my word became human so that you understood my will and my commands. You have come to the aid of humanity, in the moments in which it weakens; in which its most bitter cup rushes, in which the atonement has reached the limit. You have planted your plant in this Nation and I have told you: your whole being is prepared to become a balm and charity among humanity.

17. Practice, so that they may recognize you and bear witness that you are my messengers; in this way I have prepared you and I can still contemplate doubt in some, but behold, the tests will give you the light that you have needed, infinite tests of love that I prepare for everyone.

18. Prepare yourselves and deepen whenever you listen to my lecture, do not look at it on the surface, penetrate into its meaning, so that you can dwell in the spiritual regions at this time, close to Me, and you can contemplate the events of the Beyond.

19. I have come to manifest myself in a simple way, without ostentation, to teach you humility and it is my will that in these simple manifestations, you can contemplate and feel his greatness; I have given you the gifts of the spirit so that by them you can contemplate me, hear me and feel me, in all your being. I have touched all the sensitive fibers of your heart and I have caressed you with my word. No human word has given you the pleasure, the peace and the sweetness that this teaching has given you and by this flavor, by this essence that I pour into it, you will be able to recognize me.

20. After the year 1950, you will be more firm in your belief. Your convictions will be stronger; you will be able to remember with respect and veneration the hours when my universal ray communicated by the human understanding, became word to strengthen you, to guide you, to console you. So in the Second Time I said to my disciples, "The Son of Man must die, that he may be believed." In the Third Time I tell you: After the completion of my word through man, I will be better believed and loved.

21. You have commemorated in this time the years of my preaching, those three years in which I prepared my disciples; in which I lived with them. They contemplated all my works and in their preparation they managed to penetrate into my heart and contemplate the purity, all the majesty and wisdom that was in the Master. At that time I did not make ostentatious acts, my passage through the Earth was humble, but the one who was prepared sensed the greatness of my presence and the time I lived. This is how I chose my disciples; I found some of them on the bank of the river and called them, saying,

Love one another!

“Follow me.” When they fixed their gaze on Me, they understood who it was that was speaking to them, and so, one by one I was choosing.

22. They followed me; faithful to their spirit, obedient to my command, understanding my love and kept in their hearts the treasure entrusted to them. They did not want that flow to be lost and after a while of my departure, they wrote and printed my word, so that it would not be erased from the minds, nor from the hearts of the generations that were to come and of those who did not listen to me. They wrote inspired by Me, so that those writings would not be adulterated, however men have adulterated, have misinterpreted; but the original writings were my true word.

23. I have announced the charges to you: I have chosen you all and on your forehead I have marked you with my mark. To some I have said: Prepare yourselves so that you can prophesy; to others, prepare yourselves so that you can communicate spiritual inspiration to the multitudes, and to others I have prepared them so that the universal Ray, communicated by their understanding, can make my word known.

24. To all of you I have entrusted precious gifts, gifts of the spirit, eternal gifts. You have not been chosen only at this stage in which you live, you have already possessed these virtues before and after this time you will continue to possess them. But I tell you, according to your preparation, so will your development be. I will not allow your spirit to stand still. I will always prepare for him the ascending path, the ladder that leads to Me, because in my Kingdom there is a place prepared for each one of you and time is pressing, it is necessary that you speed up the step so that you can, in a short time, conquer the place that is indicated to your spirit.

25. Are there hierarchies in my kingdom? You don't know. I'm just telling you, make an effort! Fight so that you can achieve the development of all your gifts, so that you can understand me through them so that you can love me and fulfill your mission in all times.

26. Today you inhabit the Earth and tomorrow a new path has to be prepared for you and at that moment when the spirit has to reach the threshold of this world. I have to call him to account and lead him to the new life.

27. I am not speaking in the desert, great multitudes hear my voice in all the precincts, in all the meetings that have been prepared. But Elijah is your guide, he is the one who gives you the prophecies, he is the one who prepares you, he is the forerunner, feel him ahead, always close to you.

28. Whenever a trial afflicts you, invoke Elijah, who is light, who is the one who prepares the way and in that moment of trial, Elijah and I will be with you.

Love one another!

29. These are the last days of my word; therefore I speak to you in this way, because I do not want you to be confused, nor to be scattered.

30. You will continue to gather, you will continue to help each other. Each one will manifest his gifts, the one who is a seer will prepare to receive the message when it is my will, the announcement, the light that will guide this people and thus each one according to his gifts, must practice without selfishness, with all humility, with all elevation of spirit knowing that he is writing in the Great Book of eternity; that each of your works will be judged by your children, by your successors, knowing that the Work that I have entrusted to you is the Work of the Holy Spirit.

31. On this day I anoint you, I leave you prepared as a family. Watch! All of you prepare yourselves so that you can, with your prayer, help the nations, the rulers, all those who have great responsibility; because over the will of all these creatures is my will, there is my Law of inexorable justice and next to the law of atonement the law of love.

32. It is said, Everyone who is lacking will wash, he will make atonement for his lack, but in his atonement he will be comforted by the Holy Spirit.

33. I am the comforter, I am the promised Spirit of truth. Since the time of the patriarchs, there was this time when men would hurry the most bitter chalice. From that time it was said that the Comforter was to come among you to accompany you in the hour of trial.

34. Thus have I fulfilled my word, Thus have I prepared you, O people of Israel, you also as my disciples, I fill you with charity, with consolation, and with love. Recognize your gifts, practice them on the way, work with your thought and prayer, so that you can be a balm among humanity, so that you can stop the advance of evil.

35. My law is in each one of you, the charges also, the latent gifts, the senses and powers prepared, the eyes of the spirit open; the sensitive conscience, because it is the divine spark so that you can understand the hour you are living and you can pray, watch and work, according to my commands.

36. I bless you. Every one of humanity's lamentations is heard by Me and every one of its pleas is heeded.

37. Once again, I confirm the gifts so that full of love for humanity, you can practice them. Wrap her in your love, in the peace that I leave you and in the light that I pour out in my word, I entrust her to you like a sister.

38. In you I bless all mankind as it is written and I tell him to wait for the propitious times in which I will give him abundance and peace.

Love one another!

39. Today you are at the culmination of the times and I only strengthen you so that you can hurry the test. But the promise is present in each one of you, that after the Atonement there will be peace, in everyone there will be blessing and it will be the beginning of the new path that humanity has to take, towards spirituality.

40. My Divine Spirit will reap the fruit that you will work through your spiritual mission.

41. You are the tireless farmers who have cultivated the golden seed that I have entrusted to you in this Third Time and from this good seed you come to show me. I contemplate it and in Spirit I see that some of you have understood me and with my teaching and my wisdom you are going to become the beloved disciples, who are going to go in my representation everywhere of the roads giving the good news to your brothers. The others also show me the effort that you have made through the trials, in which your spirit has been able to overcome and bend everything that you have encountered in your path; because you have listened to my voice that has made you tremble and that has not let you sleep again on your way.

42. You have risen in haste to my call to listen to my command, which is the Law that I have come to engrave in your heart, and full of repentance you have been able to recognize that the times had surprised you and that you had hidden this great and sublime work, of incalculable value, that I have entrusted to your spirit. But your repentance has come to Me, my gaze as a judge has contemplated that your spirit has mourned the lost time and at the last moment you implore forgiveness, mercy and charity.

43. Thus I receive those who, having awakened from their deep sleep, show me your purpose of fulfillment and obedience, because you recognize that I have entrusted a delicate mission to your spirit and that the world needs you to raise your plant so that through you it reaches salvation and comes out of its abyss to be recreated with the light that you have contemplated in this Third Time.

44. I have prepared you and I have clothed you again with the greatest gifts, my light has illuminated your heart and your mind and in your conscience you feel the responsibility that you carry within my work to raise you up as envoys of my divinity, making known to men the peace that they have sought in different ways, so that in my name you may give life to the spirits that have died to the life of grace through the centuries. For this I have called you, O people of Israel, and my word has reverberated among you, like a ringing bell through the spokesmen; but not all of you have understood me. But those who have interpreted my will, have risen up to Me to receive the commands that they have to execute in life. To know me and to know themselves, to free themselves from the slavery that their spirits had carried through the centuries.

Love one another!

45. You are the spirits who carry the freedom that only my charity can give you and you will not be slaves or fall again, when you get up fully and unify your spirit with mine.

46. I want you to feel my peace and my love and that with this love you strengthen yourselves so that your plant does not stop anymore, but that you always keep going until you reach the top of the mountain; so that with the elevation and the harmony that exists between your spirit and mine. may you contemplate how much humanity has needed my charity through you and be the messenger of my great charities, of my revelations that I have given you as a Holy Spirit.

47. It is my will that as a soldier, apostle, disciple and farmer, you go and deliver my children who are waiting for the moment of their liberation, who are waiting like you, to find the table prepared with the bread of life. This humanity has felt only the rigor of bad times and miseries have hovered in its spirit. It is the time in which the world trembles because his purification is great, the pain awakens him, and he himself realizes that my word that has been written is being fulfilled.

48. This humanity is awakening in the midst of its own pain to contemplate the light of a new day. But you, beloved people, in fulfillment of my word, you will be my witnesses and you will carry this message of peace everywhere, you will show everyone again the way of salvation.

49. Israel: The struggle that your spirit has sustained with the darkness has been great. You got up to follow my tracks and were surprised by popr tests. Some of you have understood me and recognized each other, because you have seen that my work has no stain, that it is white as snowflakes, and full of zeal and spiritual desires you rise up to make humanity can be recreated in my work. Others who are recreated with my teaching, have not penetrated into the true sense that my word carries, they have not understood what is the fulfillment that I expect from each of my chosen ones.

50. I want to contemplate you spiritually unified, I want to find in your heart the fruit of the love that I have given you; I want to contemplate your hand united to my right hand. The time is approaching when you have to give proofs of my presence among your brothers and sisters in that you will speak to them with a clear word, full of light and truth, showing them your heart as the abode of my Divine Spirit and making them know that you are the bearer of the spiritual pleasures that at this time have been poured out in my arcanum.

51. Arise, Israel, as the son of light who has overcome the darkness that has stood in your way; show the world your regeneration, your spirituality, because I have clothed you with strength. Wake up with your good example and with your prayer to your sleeping

Love one another!

brothers and sisters and speak to them in imitation of my Divine Spirit. You will not be the blasphemers or the hardened hearts before my love and before the love for your fellow beings, because in you I have poured out my grace and the gifts of the Holy Spirit so that like good seed you may be multiplied.

52. I receive the effort that your spirit has taken in this time to become my servant and at the end of your journey I will give you the reward that you have carved, it will be the crown of laurels in your spirit. I have promised you that if an atom of understanding and obedience make me present, I will be with you, I will adorn you and I will give you what corresponds to you as children of the light, as the elect in this Third Time. like those whom I have cleansed with my divine blood so that you may be the ones who bear witness to Me.

53. You have searched yourselves and have contemplated your weakness and imperfection, for a moment you have lacked faith and the trials have surprised you, but you have shuddered before my divine gaze that contemplates the most hidden of your being. I want you to feel the good that my Spirit gives to yours for what you have worked and worked according to my Law, according to my divine mandate and in exchange for your effort, of the pain that you have hurried to follow me, when facing trials and overcoming them, I entrust you with a jewel of incalculable value: my wisdom.

54. As the Holy Spirit I pour out my effluvia on you, but make every day a greater effort so that your spirit reaches great elevation and your heart greater spirituality. For it is my will that you, Israel, be a clean example before your brothers and bear witness to Me, with your works, show the fruit of salvation for the spirit, give the message of my peace among mankind.

55. I have gathered and gathered you at this time to give you the vestment of the apostle, the vestment of the soldier, to adorn your spirit with my grace and with my light. For you, my Work will not be torn apart, or neglected, or mocked, I leave this responsibility among you so that by your example the multitudes may rise to the life of grace, so that humanity may hear my call and come to Me, because I am waiting for it.

56. My sword of light is fighting and conquering the darkness. I am preparing the ways for you to rise up with limpidity fulfilling my Law within my Divine Work. I have entrusted to you a flow of my charity so that your hearts may be moved by the pain and misery of humanity; I have made you contemplate all the pain that the world is in a hurry at this time and the need of the spirits, so that you may watch and pray, so that you may work manifesting my truth, cultivating virtue in your heart.

Love one another!

57. I do not want you to feel me far away, because I have told you that because of your spirituality, you will all feel me, you will feel me, your spirit will hear my voice and spiritually you will contemplate my presence. In this way I want to see your spirits united to mine for an eternity, because this is my will.

58. Prepare yourselves, O Israel, that with obedience and love you may be at my service, for I have anointed you to be the true disciples.

59. In you I am building the temple of the Holy Spirit and preparing for your arrival in the new Jerusalem.

60. Give the fruit of my wisdom to taste to your brothers who approach with good will, give it to all who ask, give it to the first and to the last. Feed them with my peace, watch over it and share it among humanity, as a testimony of my presence among you.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 343

1. As charity and love I manifest myself to all who seek me. Humanity travels on various paths, but Elijah is tireless preparing the way and as a luminous beacon teaches you at this time the port of salvation.
2. You, people of Israel, will take my word to the whole world, you will raise your plant without feeling afraid before the waves of the raging sea, without contemplating the discord that feeds humanity. You will defend yourselves with the weapons of love that I have entrusted to you in your spirit and with my Law you will remove the blindfold of darkness. In this way humanity will recognize me and will also be part of my beloved people.
3. Do not magnify yourselves before your brothers, be humble and show them good examples.
4. At all times humanity has not been able to appreciate my charity, it has not known the one who created everything that exists in the Universe. The Master has revealed to you the why of all causes, so that you may be in harmony with creation by fulfilling my Law, that Law that does not cause you pain, but will lead your spirit towards eternal peace. Men have forged different laws and have shown different standards to their fellow men, but in them they have found only pain and confusion and the great multitudes have fallen into the abysses.
5. I will put an end here to the wickedness of the human being, to those who divide the nations; they will gather and cease to reap innocent lives. Here are the widows, the children who, helpless and orphaned, walk along the roads. That cry comes to Me, O beloved people!
6. Men in their blindness, tear my divine name when they are surprised by pain, are my blessings that I have given them by my perfect charity the cause of suffering? No, my children. The origin is in their own sin.
7. All their pain is the fruit that they have worked for their disobedience, but you will bring to the peoples the love, harmony, peace that I am offering them.
8. I have announced to you that false Christs will arise among men and also from among you many will be confused and will give access to temptation to confuse humanity; but every spirit will appear before my tribunal and then I will ask him what he did with my command, with my teaching; I will also ask them what is the love and charity that they have given to the world. My light will dispel the darkness to save humanity from its sin

Love one another!

and to remove the blindfold of darkness from its eyes. Thus my love will be helping you to reject temptation so that everyone may contemplate the path of light that I have traced for you.

9. The struggle is coming, O beloved Israel! but in the confusion of ideas that will arise among humanity, you will be like people of peace, giving the example of spirituality and love and breaking the chains that bind them to materialism. You will speak with a humble word and show the Law in your spirit; in this way the world will recognize you.

10. If you are prepared, you will rise up, taking with your example the Trinitarian Marian Spiritualist banner, carrying faith, hope and charity, and you will cross the seas, the deserts and the valleys, to alleviate the pain of humanity and to give my peace to those who have poured out a cup of bitterness.

11. I have given you the light, the teaching and my commands in the Third Testament that, together with the first and the second, form a single teaching of love and charity so that men may love one another, so that they no longer forge the golden calf, nor feed fanaticism and idolatry that is what has led them away from the true path.

12. I come to rescue the spirits so that they no longer feed the superfluous and bad that temptation has shown them. This is your struggle, O Israel! My love will be manifested in all the ways of the earth and no one will be able to take away from you the charity that I have placed in your spirit. I am your Father who descends to sweeten your lips, who breathes you with my peace, who engraves my word with indelible letters in the recesses of your heart.

13. I come full of meekness so that you may take my example. I speak to you through different spokespersons in fulfillment of what was said by the prophets, and you feel peace and comfort when you are with me. I have returned in this Third Time with great spiritual gifts to entrust them to your spirit.

14. As a Teacher I give you one more page of the Book of my teachings. In my word I give you the consolation and the life of grace so that you may continue on the path that leads you spiritually to Me, where you will find true happiness.

15. Short is the number of those who have prepared themselves to feel my peace and listen to my voice in their innermost being, to become the messengers of this peace.

16. You are my people, who have been marked from the Beginning with the blood of the Lamb, whom I rescued from the slavery of Pharaoh.

Love one another!

17. From time to time your spirit has been evolving through different matters. Only I know the pain you have been through, but with the experience you have gained you have come closer and closer to the Father.

18. This is a time of restitution, so that tomorrow you will not find yourselves suffering in the spiritual valley. I have come to free your spirit from all its chains so that it can rise up to Me and reach the divine mansion where the Father awaits you.

19. Great is my love for you, I no longer want to see you suffer and cry on your way, I want to see you with joy and joy practicing my Law on the path that I have prepared for you; my Spiritual World is ready to help you in the fulfillment of your delicate mission.

20. My word is the divine consolation for your spirit, always carry it in your heart so that you may be with me. Forgive your brothers when they tear my Work, when they tear the garment with which I have adorned you. Leave this cause to me. Show the good example in imitation of your Master, and thus you will see that your brothers will not disturb your peace again and will only come to you to ask you how you have acquired such greatness.

21. It is not my will that you become familiar with pain; if he has purified you, it is because you have needed it that way. Now that the experience is with you, seek my peace and follow the path. Work tirelessly so that my word may be among humanity. They are the prepared lands in which this seed will flourish and bear its fruit, because wherever three hearts were found carrying the grace with which in this Third Time I have come to donate to the spirit, there I will descend to give them my warmth and my caress. It is the spirits that belong to me that I have called, they are the ones that, having fed fanaticism and idolatry, I have extracted them from the different creeds and rites.

22. Beloved people, I have called your spirit at all times, but you have not been able to bend matter to fulfill my divine commands.

23. Not all of you understand what each of the seven rungs of the Ladder means for the embodied spirits. They signify the evolution that each spirit must reach, because you will have to return to Me clean, as you sprouted from my Spirit. But in your different reincarnations you have defiled your spirit and disobeyed my commands, therefore, beloved children, you have come back into the world to restore.

24. I have listened to you in those spiritual valleys, repentant of not having fulfilled my Law. You have said to me: Father, Father, grant me a matter to fulfill your commands through it. And I have granted you that opportunity, I have sent you to this world so that in a new body you can fulfill.

Love one another!

25. Is it at this time that only a small number of you are listening to my word? No, in truth, disembodied spirits also receive this message.

26. I have manifested myself to you at all times. according to my will, to make known to you a single Law, a single command of a single God who in three times has rescued you with his divine love.

27. My Law is love and charity; from the First time it was given to you through Moses so that you might be governed by it. In the Second Time, I spoke to my disciples about my second manifestation and they asked me: What signs will there be of your coming at that time? But I told them that humanity had to be unknown, that there would be great fratricidal wars, that one another would be unknown, that evil would multiply. Now I say to you: Childhood has been contaminated with evil from an early hour, there is no peace in homes. even in the nations, parents do not give their children the good example of respect and morality and because of all this, how much my Spirit suffers!

28. My word has been among you that you may show the light to your own, that you may not leave them in darkness, I have given you the light that you may put away blindness and ignorance.

29. I have come to give greatness to your spirit, greatness that is in the fulfillment of my Law that is my love, but of this greatness you have to make yourselves worthy, fulfilling your mission in imitation of your Master.

30. I have communicated through the spokespersons because I do not want you to be hungry and thirsty, because my word is the bread of eternal life, it is light and it is the teaching that I have come to give you so that you may be the good disciples who imitate those of the Second Time.

31. The crowds get confused and take the speaker as if he were my Divinity. No, beloved children, I am in the essence of this word, in the light that I send you from perfection.

32. I am a Father of love who patiently wait for you at the top of the mountain, to show you from there the rungs of the ladder that your spirit managed to climb. But those of you who have been frail will be touched by the representatives of the various sects and religions.

33. Not all of you are going to become my true servants, not all of you are going to be strong when this test comes, many of you will deny me like the beloved disciple who denied me even when I was with the Master.

Love one another!

34. The time that I will be communicating with you through the spokespersons is brief, but before my departure I will leave you full of strength, and of power, so that darkness will not envelop you and you will fall into the abysses. From the Beyond I will send you my strength and the great armies of my Spiritual World so that they may be of your help. You will defend yourselves with the weapons of love.

35. I have given you those weapons that like flashes of light will reach the great multitudes. In all times I have defended you and I have not departed from you, but at this time you will only cease to listen to me through a spokesman, to receive my revelation from Spirit to spirit.

36. My Law has not been dictated by man, it has sprung from Me, but the world has forged around my teaching different religions, creeds and rites, according to its understanding, to say to humanity: "This is the true way"; but I have not formed religions, I have only shown you the Law in all times.

37. At the same time, to make it unforgettable, I gave you my body and my blood, and that sacrifice of divine love will tell you eternally: "Love one another"

38. The true people of Israel, it is by the spirit and to him I have greatly given my word so that he will not be confused and with the sword of light and love defend my Work.

39. I have not come to seek your matter, for she, after her mission is accomplished, will come down to earth; therefore I say to you: take care to preserve the garment of the spirit and adorn it with good works towards your fellow men.

40. I love you with divine love, again I say to you: Forgive your brothers as I forgive your mistakes. I do not betray you or condemn you, I only give you my caress in the depths of your heart and spirit. If you know how to leave to me the cause of those who offend you, in due time I will weigh the deeds of each one in the balance of my perfect righteousness.

41. You only show meekness and the smile reflected on your face, so that by your example those who bear the darkness of this world may bend; so that you may be the ones who show the saving boat and rescue the spirits that belong to me.

42. Do not be afraid of the darts of humanity, give him my teaching and tell him that my Kingdom is not of this world. The God who has forged this world, does not hear them or speak to them, nor do they see Him in the way that religions believe. But I hear all things, behold all things, and know all things. I know what every heart asks of me through the images. Today I tell you as I said in the Second Half: I am the Way, the Truth and the Life.

Love one another!

43. Approach the sick person and, rising from spirit to Spirit, leave your love and charity in him; imitate my examples of the Second Time. I have left the sensitivity in your heart, I have given you the light and the gift of healing. Penetrate the elevation of your spirit and I will be delivering the balm to the sick through your channel.

44. I do not come to look for the quarry temples, I come after the temple in your spirit and heart to dwell in it, when spirituality exists in you.

45. After 1950 you will meet in my houses of prayer and prepare yourselves so that spirituality may be in you. You will no longer hear my word through human understanding, but you will be able to communicate with me from spirit to Spirit and your songs will be the elevation of your spirit.

46. The trials are going to be great and not all of you are going to stand up firmly. Many of you are going to fall into the precipice and you are going to leave the light that I have given you to penetrate the darkness. But those of you who persevere and stand firm will become worthy of my glory. I give you the teaching, but it is up to you to study and analyze it.

47. Israel: 66 years have passed in which I have entrusted you with charity and more charity, I have poured out my pleasures to you so that you may recognize me as love and so that you may be able to fulfill my Law.

48. I have spoken and prepared your spirit so that in this Third Time my Divine Word would communicate through the human understanding, so that when the final moment of this communication comes, you will not tell me: We have understood nothing of your teaching, we are still the little ones who do not understand the responsibility of the mission that you have entrusted to us. Therefore, beloved people, I have never abandoned you and I have tirelessly given you my word and until this moment my Universal Ray continues to descend to you.

49. I am perfection, I am life, I am love and it is not the will of your Master that you get lost in the ways; that after I have pulled you out of the dross of sin, you get lost again in the ways of yesterday and stripping yourself of my grace, return to darkness to confuse you with the foolishness and materialism of humanity. No, beloved Israel, I have appointed you a Trinitarian Marian spiritualist people, so that you may demonstrate to men the infinite grace that you have received from Me.

50. I have prophesied a lot to you and I have said to you: prepare yourselves, Israel, because times will come when false Christs will be among you; you will be touched and the flowery word of man will reach your ears and if you find yourselves unprepared you

Love one another!

will fall into the clutches of temptation; you yourselves will become the disinherited and you will retain my graces, you will throw away the bread that I have given you and in truth you will feel hungry, needy and ragged, when this is not my divine will.

51. Therefore, beloved Israel, recognize that with my word I have traced the true path for you, I have given you my Law so that you may do my will, so that you may be the disciples who set the good example and the faithful fulfillment of your mission.

52. I'm not asking for an impossible. Everything that I hope from you is possible; the cross that I have entrusted to you will not weigh on your shoulders and if for a moment you feel it heavy, it is because you have not understood your Master and have not been able to move away from your materialism.

53. In the First time, Moses was the head of Israel to guide him through the desert for 40 years to the lands of Canaan; but because of disobedience, unbelief and materialism, some blasphemed, others reneged and others rebelled; and Moses faced such a situation spoke to them with prudence and patience so that they would not offend the supreme will and would be humble and obedient to that Father who, without contemplating his disobedience, made manna descend from heaven and water flow from the rock.

54. Of these examples I make known to you, beloved people, so that you may walk on the true path and not seek the paths, because you yourselves would carve out the pain. I have placed you on the true path so that you may struggle and work making yourselves worthy of my charity and my infinite mercy so that at the end of your journey you may find the Land of Promise:

55. The time will come when you will ask me that my Divine Word continue to pour out through the understanding through the spokespersons and you will prostrate yourselves with fennels before the symbols that I have given you to ask the Divinity to descend his ray to tell you about the Law and to give you love to continue the path; but when this happens, you will remember that just as in the Second Time, after the moment of Jesus' departure has been marked. you will no longer hear my voice in that form and from that moment you will recognize that my presence was with you and that because of your materialism you became familiar with my word.

56. Your awakening, it will be late, very late, Israel, and this will cause my most loving Father's heart to suffer infinitely.

57. Beloved people: I want to rejoice with your spirit, I want that when you come before Me, I will tell you: Beloved children, take the reward; my divine love places the laurel

Love one another!

crown on your temples and opens the doors of my glory for you so that in my love you may enjoy the happiness that is in the Father.

58. The human will rises up saying that my divine Word will not cease to communicate through the human understanding, that even my Universal ray will descend to communicate some more time after 1950 through the spokesmen. Great error and great fault have been committed by the incarnate spirits in these matters, because they have forgotten that I am perfection, they have forgotten that I am the inexorable Law, they have forgotten that my word is of the king and does not return back; because I have told you that sooner I would stop lighting the king star, that my word will not be fulfilled in the Universe. And I have prophesied to you, I have marked a time for the end of my communication through human understanding and it will be effective. But I have also told you that I will not abandon you, that I will contemplate your preparation and I will listen to the prayer of the disciples, of those to whom at the last moment I have to give the last orders so that they may take the guidance and know how to take advantage of every last moment of life that I grant them in this world to prepare the new generations, so that they may leave this Earth prepared with love, understanding and charity. I will prepare the paths along which my beloved people will travel.

59. In truth I tell you that you will not have this manifestation again after 1950, and if man rises up wanting to ignore my will, forging the work at his free will to deliver it to the world, he will have to answer for it. I have prepared you and I have told you, beloved people: My will is obeyed: my word is fulfilled through the ages and I tell you, the time will come when you will not listen to it in this way again. Therefore, store my word in your heart and preserve the essence of these manifestations, because tomorrow you will uselessly ask the Father, because my Universal Ray will no longer descend to communicate to me through the human understanding.

60. Prepare yourselves, obey, work and give to your brothers what I have given you, speak and give the good news, so that everyone will wake up. But those who want to promote a materialistic work by adding it to my Law, saying that the Master will continue to communicate through the spokespersons, if they insist, if their foolishness is great, they will only listen to false manifestations.

61. Today, that the light of the Holy Spirit is among you, people of Israel, strive and work in imitation of your Master.

62. Great is my wisdom, but it is up to you to study and analyze my word. Begin to struggle and to work, because on your way you will find those in need of my light, of my teaching, you will find the wicked, the humble and also the high man; and you have to

Love one another!

Speak to everyone and show them my Work. Approach the door of the heart of this humanity and knock the first, the second and the third time, and if they remain closed, then move on. If, in addition to not listening to you, they tear you apart, have patience and go after the multitudes who need encouragement, consolation, balm for their spirits; approach them and anoint them with my word.

63. Get away from everything that disturbs your mind and give yourselves to prayer, so that your spirit may be in communication with your God and Lord and be the example of your brothers who are blind, show them spirituality. Your understanding will be enlightened so that you will know how to teach the multitudes with my truth. There are hearts that feel comfort with your words, thus, you will awaken all humanity. Then there will be no more egoism, no evil wills, no bitterness, no tares, and when they are before Me I will tell them: Blessed are you who come to the Master to bring one more atom of my light for the evolution of your spirit.

64. Humanity is hungry for my word, they are the needy who knock at my door, which I have left in the care of you so that you may receive the new generations.

65. Meditate on each day and communicate with me from spirit to Spirit. The roads are prepared by Elijah, He has illuminated you like a luminous beacon. In addition to having been the precursor of my manifestation in this Third Time, your mission will end until eternity.

66. After 1950, of the multitudes who have listened to me, some will follow me and the others will go their separate ways. So it will also be among my chosen ones, some will rise up in haste to unify those who are going forward because of their spirituality, and the others will again be stationed in their materialism.

67. My true disciples will arise prepared and will know how to fulfill my commands. They will be in imitation of my son Lot, who in Sodom and Gomorrah knew how to keep himself clean, when he received my command to leave those lands that were to be purified. My disciples will also come out ahead of every test.

68. Always have the example of Abraham engraved in your spirit: when I asked him for the sacrifice of his own son, he knew how to trust Me and made his great faith and obedience present to me. And when he was about to sacrifice his beloved son, I sent my angel to stop his hand. Then by his faith and obedience, I made him a great promise, so that through him I would reach humanity. But I have not come to ask you for any sacrifice, I only remind you of Abraham so that you may imitate him in his faith and obedience and I promise you that you will conquer eternal life.

Love one another!

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 344

1. You come to listen to the word that like an open book I have shown you every day. I have revealed its contents to you; I have given you righteousness and light, I have given you the essence of my word and my love to transform you.
2. Blessed are you who have been resurrected in the bosom of my Work, I have set my spiritual gaze on you so that you may be those who will bear witness of Me to humanity tomorrow.
3. Many will come from different nations to receive the word that I have delivered to you. It is the needy and the shipwrecked to whom I will show this boat of salvation. Behold, from sinners I have come to serve myself to redeem other sinners; now they are the rocks from which the crystal clear water gushes, they are the sheep that are in my fold, they are from the tribes of my chosen people. I have taken them and consecrated them to my service. They are the Marian Trinitarian Spiritualists who unite in a single prayer to worship the Father and offer him the flowers of his heart. I have poured out my charity and my light on them so that perfection may come to their spirit. They are the chosen ones to receive and deliver humanity through him. They are my soldiers, my husbandmen, my disciples of this Third Time. To his care I have left the fountain of crystal clear waters and the tree with its fruits. They are the ones who have had faith to cross the desert again. They are the ones who will go in imitation of Elijah to call the great multitudes.
4. Chosen people of Israel: The Master's command is given to you, that you should testify about Me to your brothers. You are the strong Israel that will be recognized by humanity, because I have poured out my grace and the light of the Holy Spirit on you.
5. Do not waste this time, Israel, it is necessary that in the future you have my teaching in abundance so that you will not be the weak and needy. I have told you that after my departure, I will not depart from you, but do not for that reason trust yourselves too much and pass unnoticed my word that I am entrusting to you through human understanding. I want you to prepare yourselves from now on, so that when I send you to humanity, you will receive my message by intuition and spiritually feel my presence.
6. Anyone who knows how to prepare will be my interpreter. When this year of 1950 has passed, your eyes will contemplate many wonders, because the need of humanity is great. Prepare yourselves for the struggle, but with full knowledge of this divine cause, Israel; because you will have to clarify the errors of the world and remove the obsession and confusion from the brains of the spokespersons who will continue to say that I continue

Love one another!

to communicate through them. But they will not be my light in the understanding, nor will they give a word of comfort and wisdom as I am giving you.

7. You are limited and cannot penetrate the purposes and thoughts of your brothers. But the Father with his perspicacious gaze can contemplate everything that tomorrow is going to happen.

8. I want you to be my true disciples who can show the true way, who can be my emissaries to show humanity my Work. With the light that you carry, dispel the darkness and show that you are children of the light.

9. Do not be cowed by the trials that are on your way or by those who approach you, because they will be the needy of the spirit who, naked of good works, are before my Divinity; you will be the humble ones who are ready to alleviate the pain and prepare the hearts of your brothers, without flaunting the charity that I have given you, causing words of love and light to flow from your lips.

10. I do not want to contemplate the lie in you, Israel, because one day it will have to be discovered and then the world will say: Are these the disciples of the Master? If they are false disciples, then the Master was also false who pastured among them to deliver a lie to them.

11. You have to testify to my truth with good works, with your regeneration and spirituality. I do not want humanity to tell me tomorrow: Why, if your chosen ones received the divine word, do they not give us the charity that we come to ask them to feel the consolation in our sorrows and to receive the balm that heals our diseases? It is up to you to do all this, to nourish the faith in those hearts and for the world to recognize you.

12. It is up to you to make the walkers feel the freshness of the tree and rest from their dizzying career, but I will speak to them spiritually, I will make them feel repentance and confess their faults before my Divine Spirit. Then I will make them understand that I am receiving them with my open arms and that I do not reject them even though they are great sinners. They will spiritually listen to my voice that says to them: Beloved children, I have sobbed a lot for you and this is the propitious time for you to regenerate and let your spirit be free. I will make them repent of all their faults and be ashamed of their iniquities.

13. That is why I come to teach you every day, Israel, so that you may have my Law written in your hearts. I will speak to you through the conscience and I will discover to you what is the commandment of my Law that you have not fulfilled and in this way, step by step, you will become the regenerated people and full of my wisdom.

Love one another!

14. You yourselves will contemplate your transformation, you will see who you were yesterday and what you are today, and then the hearts, more hardened, will receive your words. You will be their counselors and with purity in your hearts you will betray them and show them the true way.

15. What direction can humanity expect from blind guides? They will only receive from you who are the children of light, for I will pour Myself out through you.

16. The time will come when great trials are looming among humanity, but you who are under my care will be like birds that do not work and are fed. Then humanity will be surprised that in the midst of so much calamity and misery, you preserve yourselves with fortitude and that darkness does not invade you because you have known how to obey me.

17. You are the ones entrusted to alleviate the pain of humanity, to teach blasphemers to pray who for a long time have remained without raising their spirits in prayer.

18. But for this you will have to spiritualize yourselves every day by removing materiality from you, because I do not want you to be the exaggerated spiritualist, no; fanaticism is abominable before Me and that is what I have come to remove from among you. Consciousness will tell you how you should live in harmony with everything.

19. The time in which you will hear this word is short, therefore it is my will that you analyze my teachings so that you understand them and can be prepared.

20. Learn from the Divine Teacher who gives you the teaching that will remain and with which you will recreate tomorrow, because the time is already short when you will listen to your Teacher through the human understanding.

21. The Father's mercy rests on your spirit, strengthens him and says to him: Learn from my teaching because you are still the weak child who does not feel my strength. Every moment I also speak to you through your consciousness to make you recognize your mission.

22. In my right hand I carry the Law and in the left a balance. I am going to start from among you in this form of communication, but do not be afraid, because I will feed you spiritually with my word and you will not feel orphans; you will take me in yourselves because I will no longer communicate through the human understanding, but I have prepared your spirit to communicate with my Divine Spirit and you will receive my commands when it is my will.

23. After my departure your struggle will begin.

Love one another!

24. I entrust my Law to you so that you may study it and not break it. Make merits before your Lord, for it is the time when with true submission in your spirit, you will say to me, Lord, your will be done in you.

25. With great love and patience I have come to get you out of the mud, from the different ideologies, from idolatry, because you had bowed down before the effigies, before the golden calf. How much misunderstanding has existed in all times, but I as light, as charity and love have always manifested myself to you so that you do not walk blindly.

26. In this time I have again rescued you from the various paths that your spirit has traveled and in which you have encountered pain. I have granted you different reincarnations so that your spirit, when coming to this planet, evolves. But at this time I have surprised you in your deep lethargy; I have not found a heart prepared to remind you of the prophecies of the Second Time, but it was my will to communicate through human understanding to teach you again, so that you may love one another.

27. My love and my light have descended to your spirit like a dew of grace so that tomorrow you will show the world my Law; if you know how to prepare, there will be no hand that will point to you and cause you pain.

28. You will rise in imitation of the apostles of the Second Time. They knew how to prepare and wait for the right moment to get up to spread my Doctrine. From the different sects and religions I am going to select those who belong to me, they will recognize me and will know how to fulfill their mission.

29. You will rise up to give my teaching to humanity, because my gaze contemplates its pain, its desolation, so that the peace of my heavenly Kingdom may come to it.

30. This is what I have offered you, beloved people, and you will see my promise fulfilled. Your spirit will climb step after step until you reach the top of the mountain.

31. Do not fear the murmur of mankind or their judgments, fear the righteousness of your God. remember that I have told you that as a judge I am inexorable. Therefore, always seek me as a Father, as God, so that you may lack nothing on your way.

32. I come to bind evil in sheaves so that it will be thrown into the fire. For every evil seed will be reaped by my divine sickle, which is this word that comes to you to give you life of grace.

33. As a Teacher I am always waiting for you to teach you, to lead you along the way. Blessed are you who have come to hear my word, for you will get up later to go and

Love one another!

deliver the good news to your brothers. He who has understood me and is putting my teachings into practice, is working happiness for his spirit.

34. Some of you say to me: How have we not felt you, Lord? and I say to you, Have you not felt me when you have done a good work, when you have given charity to your brothers? Do you not feel the satisfaction of being fulfilled? For in that satisfaction that you carry is how you are feeling me; because the one who does evil, departs from Me and it is difficult for him to feel my presence. I am in every good work, in the charity that you do, not only sharing your bread but giving words of love and consolation to strengthen the spirits, to console the hearts in the sufferings of this life. How many are in need of a little love, how many abandoned women need words of encouragement and you, my chosen ones, must rise up to give love, encouragement and strength to everyone in need.

35. The world is lost in its perversity, in chaos, in its dizzying race towards evil and to you I have entrusted this boat to save the shipwrecked, to those who have not listened to my word, but their spirits feel the need to receive it, that is why I want you to go wake them up and give testimony of my presence in this time to humanity.

36. Testify that I have communicated at this time through the human understanding and tell unbelievers that if in the Second Time I became a man to live with humanity, how could I not be able to communicate now through sinners whom I have prepared with my grace?

37. Why do you give more credence to the works of men and doubt the wonders and the greatness of your God and Lord?

38. Remind them of my steps on Earth as Jesus, remind them that I went from early childhood to speak to the doctors of the law; I taught you to pray and to be humble I was born in a manger and I died on a cross. And if I gave you that teaching, why in this Third Time, when the world is at the third height of perversity, should you not listen to this word and should I not show you the way that I taught you in the Second Time?

39. Humanity carries hatred and ill will and seeks the superfluous and also fanaticism has been in its heart.

40. People, you ask me: "Why, Lord, since you have prepared us with your grace, have trials multiplied on our way? And I answer you, In the Second time I taught you to suffer and to be humble; remember, they took me to the scaffold, put a crown of thorns on my temples and a reed in my hand to mock me, and I was meek and humble. I knew that my blood was to be shed as a symbol of humanity's salvation. When did you know that I had rejected those miseries, those sorrows, those sorrows? Never, I suffered out of love for all

Love one another!

of you and shed my blood to teach you the way of redemption. But you are not going to shed your blood at this time, you are only going to prepare yourselves with a good will to speak to the world of my truth.

41. I have given you a sword and I have named you my soldiers, you are part of my armies to which with my word I encourage you and I tell you: Fight and do not fear the world, because I am your Father and I will defend you, I will enlighten you so that you do not become victims of humanity.

42. Beloved people, you have come in haste to recognize that my word will give you salvation. As a loving Father you have had me so that you do not carry bitterness or stumble.

43. Full of patience I continue to condemn you so that tomorrow you may be the example of your brothers.

44. Depart from the world so that your spirit may receive my charity and not be deprived of my peace and my love, so that you may not encounter the thorns that the world has prepared with its wickedness. I have come to lift you up from the abyss and to guide you so that step by step your spirit may draw near to Me.

45. My light has never departed from men, I am always close to their heart, because how could I leave my children in the middle of the road? And at this time when listening to the alas! of the pain was I going to leave them without my charity? I have come to take away your pain and I have made you rest under the tree of life and I have fed you with its fruits; you will not be hungry or thirsty after my departure and you will share the fruit, the water and the bread, with the thirsty and hungry, with the needy.

46. Behold the peoples in their desolation, surprised by the great gales. That is why I come to prepare you, to enlighten you so that you may rise up in the likeness of your Master and through you be liberated by Me from their spiritual oppression. For I will make you know the truth, enlighten your spirit and understanding, and deliver you from the confusions that have arisen in the world.

47. Prepare yourselves, my children, so that with my power and light you may give guidance to the peoples of the earth and make them feel my peace.

48. The blessed innocence is contaminated with the wickedness of the world, youth travels in a dizzying career and the maidens have also stripped themselves of their modesty, chastity, honesty; all these virtues have left their hearts, have fed worldly passions and only crave the pleasures that lead them to the abyss. I come to speak to you with all clarity so that you may rise up and take a firm step in the evolution of your spirit.

Love one another!

49. I want you to rise up and be in communion with your God so that you may manifest the charity that encloses my Work.

50. Beloved people: Climbing you find yourselves step after step to be able to reach the top of the mountain. The light of the Sixth candlestick is illuminating the Universe and I find Myself leading the spirits, giving them elevation to rain down on Me.

51. I have entrusted to you a time for you to receive my teachings again, so that the light of my Holy Spirit may separate the darkness of your spirit. Through the understanding of the sinner I have given you my wisdom in simple words, but carrying in its essence the truth.

52. Tomorrow you will get up to go along the different roads of the Earth to give the good news and to bear witness to Me, so that humanity may set aside the superfluous, sin and discord, so that everyone may recognize themselves as children of one Father, because for the spirit there are no classes, races or lineages; from one Father you have all sprung and to Me you must return.

53. Humanity, due to its disobedience, is enduring its great purification and has not understood that it has prepared this cup of bitterness for itself, but I as a Father have come at this time to weigh the cross that it carries on its back.

54. Peoples, at all times, have unknown each other, forming boundaries and different ideologies and have moved away from each other.

55. I have manifested myself among you so that you may imitate me, so that the hot rays of the sun may not bend you in the desert. I have come to prepare you with my wisdom so that you can guide humanity.

56. In the Second Time I prepared my twelve apostles to teach humanity, but in this Third Time I have come to gather the one hundred and forty-four thousand marked to prepare them, so that through this people, humanity may again receive my charity.

57. Beloved Israel: How much humanity has stagnated because of its disobedience, because of the weaknesses of matter, which have weakened the spirit and have not allowed it to be spiritualized as is my will.

58. Study and analyze my teaching so that tomorrow you can give it to other brothers. I have not come at this time to confuse humanity with my Doctrine, I have only come to free them from their sins, so that they may lead themselves on the true path and achieve my peace. I strengthen you, beloved people, so that you may enter into the struggle.

Love one another!

59. The instant is coming when you will cease to hear this word through the mouthpiece, but I will not depart from my children; you will feel the absence of this manifestation, but just as I have been with you spiritually from the beginning, so I will be to the end because this is my will.

60. Beloved disciples, I want you to testify by your works what I have entrusted to you in this Third Era. From the Second Time I said to you, Love one another. When men come to listen to you, you will show them the way, you will make them recognize how wrong they were and you will explain to them each of the teachings that I have given you; you will tell them why you are spiritualists, because you are Israelites and because you are Marian Trinitarians. Remember that I have told you that you are Israelites, not by the flesh but by the spirit, because you are the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, whom I named Israel because in the trial he demonstrated his strength, therefore you as Israelites must be strong. You are spiritualists, because I have taught you to seek me and to love me with your spirit.

61. Why do you seek and love Mary? for in the Second Time I entrusted to you her motherly tenderness, and her spirit intercedes for you and for all humanity.

62. The tribe of Levi was chosen from the First time to be the servants, the priests of God; and in this third time again the tribe of Levi is consecrated to the service of my Divinity, they are those who are consecrated to the fulfillment of their mission.

63. People: do not imitate Judas or deny me like Peter, or doubt like Thomas, but if you have such weaknesses, how much pain will you give to my Spirit. Watch and pray, imitate in their obedience to my apostles and like them no one wants to be greater than the other, because for Me you are all equal and according to your works this will be the quality of your spirit. I tell you as I said to my disciples, There are many mansions in the Father's house, but you must make yourselves worthy to dwell in them. Some of you will arrive first and the others later, let your spirit soar with good works, with the fulfillment of the Law.

64. When you arrive to the Afterlife, I will present you the book where your good and bad deeds are recorded and your spirit will rejoice if the balance of my justice tilts on the side of your merits, but if it were not so, you will return to this planet to incarnate and restore once again. Those of you who have fulfilled, from the spiritual valley you will continue to make merits to climb higher and higher and you will fight and work for humanity as the angels do and my Spiritual World that has greatly passed through the crucible.

Love one another!

65. Thus, little by little you will carve out true happiness and in the end you will merge with my Divine Spirit, because you know very well that you have sprung from Me and to Me you have to return clean and pure.

66. If you understood how much your spirit is purified by pain, you would love pain, but the flesh makes the spirit weak. but I have spoken to you about prayer so that you may defend yourselves from temptation.

67. After this word is no longer heard by your ears, you will rise up to give humanity all that you have stored and you will recognize the greatness of my Doctrine and you will know how to rise up and communicate from spirit to Spirit with my Divinity, and when you stand before Me I will tell you:

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 345

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

1. Welcome all to the Master!
2. Beloved people, only a few days have passed since I was present among you as a judge, when I came to judge even the innermost depths of my people of Israel and found some praying and watching, others sleeping for spiritual revelations and awake only for the temptations of the world. Some of them I found with real spiritual preparation and advancement: the others sunk in the delay, a part of my children in the routine and some more, lacking spiritual preparation.
3. I judged the love of the people and found that they do not love each other yet from brother to brother; that spiritual harmony is not yet felt or lived by my chosen people.
4. I heard the prayer of the congregation and from some repentance rose for the faults; of the others the feeble request for universal peace and for the unification of the people of Israel and how few, in truth, were those who, aware of their responsibility before God and the world, who with true spiritual vision, knew how to rise humbly before the Master, in demand of a lesson, knew how to present themselves before the Judge by bowing their necks, surrender themselves into the arms of the Father as children who know that God above all is love, and on that blessed occasion, in that instant of grace, the Father overflowed their spiritual complacencies, he poured out partly through the human channel and largely also from Spirit to spirit his inspirations, his justice and his orders, especially on his people, but also on the Orb and throughout the universe.
5. That was already my last chair in which I came to you as a Judge, in which you had my Ray communicated by the human understanding and surrounded by the farmers of all the regions, by representatives of all the precincts, by the Marian Trinitarian Spiritualist servants by whose understanding I manifest my Work and encourage the faith of the multitudes.
6. I will see you gathered like this again in times to come, but no longer under this manifestation. The people sensed this in their spirit and sobbed; the flesh was weak and rebelled at the upcoming departure and completion of these manifestations.
7. Elijah had prepared you, had touched you with his spiritual index before that moment, so that all the people would be awake, alert and watching; so that that moment of judgment and grace, I would not find him lethargic, because Elias presents himself on the path of the spirits always as a precursor and preparing the paths, setting aside the thorns

Love one another!

and stones so that the plant of my children does not get hurt on the way, blowing the spiritual bell that speaks to you through consciousness to the depths of the spirit, to leave you awake, of light to hear the voice of the One who arrives, of the One who always tells you: “Here I am” because the Father is at all times and in all places.

8. Thus I searched the hearts of men in that moment of judgment and found it full of pain, uncertainty, gloomy forebodings, I approached to listen to their heartbeat, to hear their prayer, which is becoming less spiritual every day, which is moving further and further away from its principles, because it is going after materialism, after only the sciences and tendencies of the Earth. Thus I found humanity, man, concerned only with the goods of the world; but with his anguished spirit, preserving only a ray, a spark of hope and that spark I did not come to extinguish it with my justice, on the contrary I came to revive it with my truth, with my consolation, strength and essence. This I poured out spiritually into the whole world at that moment of grace, so that my presence would be felt and my essence would be in everyone without any distinction, because Elijah had also manifested himself before. When I arrived, the spirits and hearts had already been prepared by the spirit of Elijah, the forerunner of God in all times and in all eras. For Elijah is the one who has always been with you and whom you have very rarely felt.

9. Is he your Father? No. Is it the Holy Spirit? Also. Who is Elijah then? Elijah is the great spirit who is at the right hand of God, who in his humility names himself a servant of the Father and through him, as through the channels of other great spirits, I move the spiritual universe and carry out great and high designs. Yes, my disciples, at my service I have multitudes of great spirits who govern Creation.

10. Then you ask yourselves, “Isn't the Father the one who does everything? And I answer you, I am the one who does everything, because I am in all spirits, I am in all creatures and without Me nothing would move; but just as I have given life to many spirits, I have given them all a part in my Work, in my work, a place in my Creation, a worthy place at my right hand. So from the first to the last, after preparing you all for that dawn of grace that passed, Elijah presented to his Lord the fertile fields of tares and the Father said to him, Leave! Still the tares will multiply a little; still the bad weed will grow, it will deepen its roots deeper and it will spread even more in the Earth; but soon the harvest will come, soon the sickle will come and then, among the bad seed will be the wheat, scarce, in truth, but it will be preserved in my granaries to be sown again when the hour is arrived and the earth is propitious and fruitful, while the tares tied in sheaves will be thrown into the fire.

11. Evil has grown among men, my people. Goodness, virtue, love, have been weak before the invasion of evil, diseases, plagues, plagues and calamities. Everything that is

Love one another!

the seed of the wicked has polluted the hearts of the good, has made some falter, has decimated the number of the faithful, because great force has brought evil on humanity.

12. I have allowed this to happen because of the free will that I have given you, because behind all the perversity, all the darkness and the obfuscation of men, there is a divine light; the conscience that is not lost and will never be lost; there is a principle that is the spirit, which keeps immaculate the oscar that the Father gave him, which is the divine seal with which I have sent all my children to the path of struggle and because of that “Mark” none of those spirits will be lost.

13. Great is the number of those who have gone astray; but there is no shortage on the planet, in the bosom of the different nations that make up the Earth, in the humble villages and in the valleys, some hearts that know how to rise up to Me, that know how to keep themselves in the covenant made with their Lord and know how to be an example and spiritual support for the multitudes and they, when they rise up, ask me: Why so much evil? Why does not repentance spring up in the hearts of men? Why doesn't humanity wake up for good, for peace? Why can't people understand each other in order to love each other, to recognize each other as brothers and sisters in God?

14. And the Father gives tranquility and hope to those who are thus watching and praying, saying to them: Wait, that those who have sinned the most, those who have caused this humanity the most pain, will later be its greatest benefactors, because they will not die; sin will die, its matter will disappear, the darkness caused by the sin of men will disappear, but the spirit, guided by his conscience, will never disappear, even when he has to go through great crucibles, through great spiritual restorations and purifications; even when he has to go through corporeal death, even when he feels that the darkness that surrounds him in his restitution is eternal: even when he feels that the fire of his repentance is hellfire. All this will pass away, from all this it will come out clean and clean, cleaner than gold when it passes through the crucible.

15. Life since the appearance of man you cannot imagine or calculate. What happened before your existence in other worlds, in the Beyond unfathomable for you, you do not know; but remember my teachings, they are your way.

16. There are forces invisible to the human gaze and imperceptible to the science of man, which constantly influence your life. There are good ones and there are bad ones, there are light ones and there are also dark ones.

17. Where do these influences come from? Of the spirit, of the mind, of the feelings.

Love one another!

18. One and the other vibrations invade space, they fight with each other and influence your life, those influences spring from incarnated spirits as well as from beings without matter, because the same on Earth as in the Hereafter, there are spirits of light as well as troubled.

19. If you ask me, what was the beginning, the origin of these forces, the Father answers you:

20. Before the worlds were, before every creature and that which is matter arose to life, my Divine Spirit already existed. But being the Whole, I experienced an immense emptiness in me, because I was like a king without subjects, like a teacher without disciples, for that reason I conceived the idea of creating beings similar to Me, to whom I would dedicate my whole life, whom I would love so deeply and intensely that when the time came, I would not hesitate to offer them my blood on the cross. And do not be confused if I tell you that before you existed, I already loved you.

21. Yes, very beloved children.

22. So that God could name Himself Father, He made sprout from his bosom spirits, creatures similar to Him in His divine attributes, this was your beginning, thus you emerged into the spiritual life.

23. But the Father, being infinite and longing to be understood by his children, once created your spirit, formed the material life, created one of your temporary abodes, the world.

24. The Father, with perfect, infinite patience, was forging and preparing everything, so that the son would not find any imperfection, but that at every step and in every work, he would find the imprint of his Father; because everything was arranged from the beginning like a book, through whose pages and with the passage of time you would find the longed-for answer to the question that you would ask me: Who am I, where have I come from and where am I going?

25. And when everything was ready, I endowed the spirit with the body that would serve as a staff, a garment to inhabit a wonderful world, created with wisdom and perfection for him, a book that, with all its lessons and beauties, was offered to the children of the Lord, like a ladder that began in that world and was lost in infinity.

26. And when everything was ready, I said to the incarnate spirit, to man: Behold, your temporary abode. Cross the paths, drink from the fountains, taste and savor the fruits, know me through everything.

Love one another!

27. This was your beginning in the material life, but what the Father tells you has been left far behind, has been hidden with the passage of time.

28. Your numbers, your highest sciences to measure and calculate the times, would not be enough for you to start a work that only God can carry out, because He is the Only One who will always be beyond the times.

29. If the scientist cannot specify the age of this world, how could he investigate the principle of universal life, if I do not reveal it to Him? However, so that you do not break your understanding by wanting to know what is beyond your reach, let it suffice for you to know that the Father, the All, in whom is present what has been, what is and what will be, has told you this day. The beginning of your life has been left far behind, it has been hidden under the passage of time.

30. When man began to live in the world, he lived a spiritual life full of purity and innocence; but the Father asks you: Do you think that I was satisfied with the purity of those creatures, purity that came from their ignorance, from their lack of knowledge? However, disciples, through that ignorance, the Father could not be known, understood, or loved, because of that lack of spiritual merits none of the divine attributes could be valued, and I did not want you to be inferior creatures subject to my superior will, or something like those machines that you build, without a will, without a life of your own. For this reason I granted the spirit the gift of free will, and I allowed matter to reveal to the spirit the mysteries of human life, but I made known to the spirit through intuition the existence of the Creator Father, and before the weakness of matter, there was the strength of the spirit guided by the light of consciousness, in which are my Justice, my Wisdom and my Voice.

31. The instant the spirit awakened human life to the voice of his material senses, he renounced his spiritual life and the crucible, the struggle, the needs, the pain, the consequences of all thoughts, words and actions began, and the development of the spirit and human faculties began.

32. Yes, my children, the consequence of all the thoughts, words and actions that the spirit had in its beginning, by reason of free will, gave rise to the invisible forces, to those vibrations of good and evil.

33. Those who, in the use of free will, began to live in a healthy way, trying to achieve their well-being and that of their fellow man, created healthy, beneficial vibrations, and those who, in the same use of free will, ignored the voice of conscience and were guided by selfish inclinations, typical of their matter, created evil, deceptive forces.

Love one another!

34. One and the other vibrations remained in space, ready to increase or decrease their intensity, according to the thoughts of men, according to their subsequent works, but those invisible forces, they would not be isolated from the evolution of the spirits, No, disciples, those vibrations would remain latent over all beings, and would come to them according to their thoughts and works.

35. Those who were inspired by the light of conscience, knew how to reject bad influences and sought beneficial and healthy vibrations, and those who in the use of free will did works opposite to the divine dictation, attracted the perverse, unhealthy vibrations, increasing their confusion; and from that balance come the diseases and the low passions that torment man until your days.

36. I, who know your beginning and your future in eternity, gave the first men weapons with which to fight the forces of evil; but they despised them, they preferred the fight of evil against evil in which no one triumphs, because everyone will be defeated.

37. If you ask me what were the weapons that I gave to humanity to fight evil, I will tell you that they were prayer, perseverance in the Law and love for one another.

38. I have spoken to you about the origin of the forces of good and evil, now I tell you: These vibrations were to reach all the worlds that I was to form, to test the children of the Lord; but with this, I was not looking for your perdition but for your perfection. Proof of this is that I have always manifested myself to my children, either by speaking to you through conscience, or by teaching you through my messengers or by becoming a man among my children, as in that Second Time through Jesus.

39. There is no race or tribe, however uneducated it may seem to you, even those that you do not know because they live in impenetrable jungles, that have not had manifestations of my love. They in the moment of danger have heard heavenly voices that protect them, that shelter them, that advise them.

40. You have never lived abandoned, from the moment you burst into life, you have been under the protection of my love.

41. You human parents, tenderly loving your children, would you be able to abandon them to their fate, when they have just sprung into this life, when they most need your care, your care, your love? I have seen you watching over your children, even when they have reached their older age, even for those who offend, who have offended you, you watch over them with greater love, and if you respond in this way to the needs of your children, how will the love of your Heavenly Father who has loved you since before you existed be?

Love one another!

42. I have always come to your aid, and in this time when I find you with greater spiritual evolution I have come to teach you how you should fight to annihilate the insane forces, and how to increase the vibrations of good, because the ancient beliefs, figures, forms and symbolic names with which men of past times represented evil, giving it human form, granting it spiritual existence, beliefs that have reached the present generations must disappear, because without realizing it you have created myths and superstitious cults with them, unworthy of the spiritual evolution that man has reached in this time.

43. You tell me: Father, if by misusing the gift of free will, by ignoring the voice of conscience, and by our weaknesses to your law, we have given greater strength to the vibrations of evil, to be spiritually free, to achieve the peace of the kingdom of Heaven, what should we do? The Father answers you: The freedom that your spirit longs for, you will achieve, by virtue of the merits of your restitution.

44. When will you reach your spiritual liberation? The Father does not reveal it to you at this moment, he only invites you to fight with the weapons that my love inspires you, against the forces of evil, persevere in my Law, be strong in the great trials, and you will see the establishment of my kingdom arrive in the heart of humanity, today divided into races, languages and colors, distanced by different ideologies, in doctrines, ambitions and hatreds; you will see it in spirit and in truth, dwell in the virtues, persevere in my teachings and pronounce my name with respect: but Ah! how many crossroads and how many temptations you will have to go through.

45. Watch and pray, overcome in my name and then yes you will have reached your spiritual apotheosis, glory will come to meet you and there will be smiles of peace and true joy. The prodigal son of the parable will return to the paternal home, and you will contemplate that humanity, after so many struggles and falls, will finally conquer the peace promised to men of good will.

46. Strengthen yourselves with my teachings and share this light with humanity; tell them what the origin of evil is, and how they can fight it wielding the weapons of love and virtue.

47. Tell him that, when man appeared on the beam of this world, the vibrations of good and evil already existed, and that from the beginning my wise and loving justice has allowed so many faithful spirits to the light of conscience, as beings guided by the gift of free will, incarnate in this world, some for the restitution of humanity, others for the blessing of itself. That is why you have seen in all the epochs of human life how great spirits have arisen, some for good and others for evil; spirits full of power, full of strength and when you have seen the appearance of those spirits incarnated in men doing

Love one another!

beneficent works, you have not conceived why not all men are like that. Humanity has been confused considering them as extraordinary beings, that at the same time when other beings evolve so little, they manage to manifest themselves with so much power, with so much light, with so much love, wisdom or virtue and it is that those spirits have not come to be born or to begin their evolution on Earth, it is that they are spirits that have settled in other worlds, in other places unknown to you yet; it is that they have not come among you to sow just, but to bring the harvest, the cultivated fruit, seasoned by them in other times and in other places; they have come to bring their flavor, their life, their essence to your lips and with them they have flooded your existence with well-being; they have given your spirit an example and your human heart, strength and staff. Some of these have been prophets, others patriarchs, other wise men, other kings, some judges or teachers; others have brought the beauty of Nature, of the heart and of the spirit, to make your heart feel the beauty of Creation.

48. You have also been amazed at the strength that men and women have manifested in their wickedness throughout all the epochs of your human life. The book of your history has collected their names; in the album of your existence, in the book where God writes and records all facts, all your works, there are their names too and you have been amazed that a spirit, that a human heart can harbor so much strength for evil, can preserve so much strength not to shudder at its own works; may she silence the voice of her conscience so as not to listen to the claim of God, who through her makes all His children. And how many times has the journey of these spirits on the planet been long and lasting. Those beings who, by virtue of their free will, have revealed themselves to my love and my justice, I have taken, using their own disobedience, to make them my servants and believing that they act freely, each of their thoughts, their words and their actions have been instruments of my justice, both for themselves and for others.

49. But when will that reign end? The Father tells you: The reign of evil has never prevailed over humanity, because even in the times of greatest perversity, there have been beings faithful to Me, obedient to my teaching and apostles of my Law; but the struggle has always existed from the beginning. Which of those two forces has so far been ahead in the contest? The one of evil! that is why I had to come to materialize among you to help you, to revive your hope and faith in Me, to warm your heart and tell you: You are not alone on the path, I have never lied to you. The principles that I have placed in you must not be twisted; this is the way of goodness and love.

50. For God there are no names of religions, no organizations of religions. For the Father, only the practice that the spirits have done in his Law of justice and love has value. I have always been among you, in truth, and I am in all the beings of Creation; but when it has

Love one another!

been necessary to limit myself, to approach and materialize myself for the sake of my love, I have always done it, already humanizing my voice as in Sinai, already speaking through the mouth of the prophets, as well as becoming a man, incarnating my own word in that Second Time, to become a living word and miracle; to make myself human blood, to make myself visible and tangible to the material eye of every man, as now in this Third Time, choosing among you men and women of different ages, nationalities and spheres, to give through some, others and everyone the same word, the same essence, the same revelation and the same testimony.

51. But truly I tell you, Elijah has always been before. Before man came to inhabit the planet, Elijah came to give it a spiritual environment; to flood all the areas of your dwelling with spiritual essence; to turn this planet, not only into an earthly paradise, but into a sanctuary for the spirit, so that man would not bow down only to Nature to worship her, but through Nature, discover the presence of his God. Even before you arrived, Elijah was. Why? For the Father would have to come to make his voice recognized, from the first inhabitants to the last, and in truth, the first ones listened to me and if they did not see me in all my splendor and did not contemplate my Divine Spirit in some symbolic way, they did know that I was Spirit and they felt my presence; they knew that I was, that I spoke, that I was their Father; that I contemplated them and judged them; that I offered all the good and touched them and rebuked them for everything bad.

52. But so that you could bear witness to the existence of Elijah, I sent him in the First Time to incarnate, so that he would bear witness to him and his Father and in truth he was one of those extraordinary spirits who surprised humanity, who amazed men by his manifestations, by his works, by his words; a man who, without being a man of science, had the elements in his hands; a being who, being human, knew how to overcome death and pass over it; a man who, with his invocation, attracted the elements to surprise the disbelief and materialism of humanity; a man who, without being a sorcerer, really knew how to have power over disembodied spirits, and of all this he gave great samples to those around him.

53. Elijah rose up as a prophet delivering prophecies that were about to be fulfilled and that the very witnesses who heard them saw them fulfilled, and prophecies also given for long times, which the new generations testified. And it was the same defending the servants of the Lord who touched the pagans and Gentiles with a righteous hand; it was the same stimulating the good faith of those who believed in their invisible God and worshiped Him, who scourged the materialism, superstition and paganism of the Gentiles. I manifested myself through him, I spoke to men through his mouth, I put my

Love one another!

power in his right arm, and so that you could be witnesses that Elijah was passing through death itself and he was in the true life, I brought him back.

54. He was to come before the Messiah, to prepare the roads, to awaken men from their deep lethargy; to revive the hopes of the one who day after day and generation after generation, from parents to children, came waiting with so much love for the arrival of the Master, of the Messiah. I made Elijah in truth and in spirit to be the Baptist, the forerunner, the one who came to say to you, "Prepare yourselves, enter into repentance and prayer, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand." And the people of Israel, those who believed in the prophecies of the Baptist, those who were afraid of his word, gave themselves up to vigil and prayer, cleared their spirit, and their heart and in them felt the proximity of the good news of the Master's Kingdom.

55. I made the Baptist's life extraordinary, from before he became a man; from before he came into the world in his mother's womb and then in his childhood and in his youth and until his last moment, so that his presence would awaken you as the bell awakens the sleeper, so that he would gather you as the shepherd gathers his flock, lead you to the riverbank to purify yourselves, to wash your bodies, as a symbol of the purification of the spirit that only in this way can receive communion with his Lord.

56. When Elijah has fulfilled his mission of preparing everything as a docile and humble servant, he then leaves the cause in the hands of the Lord and says to him: "Father, behold the multitude, behold the spiritual multitude, which I leave in your hands, because it is safe there, because your own Father's heart is the safest fold".

57. I brought Elijah back in the Third Time and this is what I had announced as a Teacher in that Second Time, saying, Truly, Elijah has been among you and you have not felt it. I will return to the world, but truly I tell you, Before Me, it will be Elijah. And as every word of the Master is fulfilled, in the Third Time Elias has been before Me to come to awaken the spirits, to make them feel that the hour of the Holy Spirit was opening its doors, to tell every spirit to open its eyes, to prepare its shoe to cross the threshold of the Second Era to the Third, and so that the manifestation of Elias in this Third Time was more palpable, I made him communicate through an upright man: Roque Rojas.

58. Elijah, from beyond, spiritually enlightened the man, inspired him, strengthened him and guided him in all his steps from beginning to end. But truly I tell you, I did not come to choose Roque Rojas from among men. I sent him, I sent his spirit already prepared by my charity, I gave him matter prepared also by Me and you know that he was humble, that through his humility and his virtue the Father manifested great works. He was a prophet, spokesman, seer and guide. Of all this he left a clear example to the people. He

Love one another!

was mocked and mocked by his own people, as Moses was in the wilderness; he was persecuted like Elijah, the prophet, and had to seek the tops of the mountains to pray and watch over his people from there. He was mocked and judged by priests and scribes, as his Teacher; he was believed, followed and surrounded by a few, also as his Teacher; his hands distributed balm, did wonders that raised faith in some and confusion in others; his lips spoke of prophetic lessons for some that were carried out to the letter; his lips knew how to say advice full of comfort for sick hearts; his mind knew how to conceive great inspirations and knew how to rise with the ecstasy of the righteous, of the apostles, of the prophets; his spirit knew how to detach himself from this world and from his flesh, in order to penetrate the spiritual valley and humbly reach the gates of the Arcanum of the Lord; and through this elevation, the spirit of Elijah manifested itself to the first witnesses, before the ray of the Master came.

59. It was the light of Elijah who prepared him, who enlightened him and gave him certainty in front of those present, who testified saying: “I am the prophet Elijah, the one of the transfiguration on Mount Tabor”. He spoke of justice, of charges and of death and those present trembled in truth, and that shudder was of faith, of trust and of surrender to the Lord. But after Elijah had prepared that way of the new communication so that it would be the presence of the Father in the Third Time, once he had prepared that path for the Lord to come to this world through the human channel, and prepared the ear, the heart and the whole being of man, to listen attentively to the Word of the Holy Spirit, Elijah was spiritually present among humanity to awaken all those who are asleep, to purify all those who are stained, to envelop all those who are cold in the fire of his spirit, to draw paths, paths and paths that will attract all spirits to the path of truth;. Because Elias, not only works in this people; his spirit in his struggle encompasses all of humanity; and when he had manifested through Roque Rojas, the doors of the Third Time were opened for the world, because it is the time when the spirits of the 144,000 began to arrive to reincarnate.

60. Roque Rojas was the first “marked” From Spirit to spirit I spoke to him saying: In truth, around my word the great multitudes will come to recreate themselves, but since they are still small, I will have to manifest my word and my works through the spokespersons; I will have to point out on their material front a triangle to make them recognize that they are of the 144,000, which are those that I announced through another prophet from the Second Time, to come to fulfill in this time a delicate and great mission among humanity, mission of redemption, spirituality and of elevation.

61. Through Roque Rojas I made you understand that you were in the Sixth Seal, that the book was opened for you in its Sixth chapter, in its Sixth Part. That Book of the Seven

Love one another!

Seals, is the anticipated history of the existence of humanity, because only God could write the history of men before they lived it, and that Book being enclosed in the mystery, to be revealed its contents to Humanity, only one hand could open it, a holy and pure hand, a perfect hand, and that was the Lamb, the same God, who you knew through his teaching and his sacrifice in the Second Time, sublime sacrifice of love; she was the only one worthy to open that book, because there was no spirit on Earth, nor in heaven, nor in space, nor in any world, who was worthy to open and reveal the book and its contents to the spirits.

62. I have told you through this revelation, that you belong to the Sixth Seal, but you have belonged to the previous five and you have to go through the seventh, until you penetrate into eternity.

63. The Seven Seals are your life, they are your history, your struggles, your triumphs and falls, your sufferings, combats and in the end your redemption, full of glory, full of hymns, full of spiritual feast at the right hand of your Lord, in his own bosom, but there have been turbulences among my people and after those confusions I have not found the true preparation in my spokesmen, so that I as a Teacher, as a Holy Spirit, take you out of them.

64. Elijah did not loose the Seven Seals, nor did he come to implant them in your nation. Roque Rojas did not untie the Seven Seals. The Book of the Seven Seals I untied myself. Only God could reveal to His children the intimacies, the arcana of Himself; it is well that through my prophets and my apostles, the Holy Spirit revealed great lessons to you, but only your Lord is the One who can open his heart for you to contemplate his interior. The prophets have spoken to you figuratively and the Father has brought for you the fulfillment and fulfillment of the prophecies.

65. You see how in all times I have been with you shining your primitive weapons, your original weapons, so that you can overcome the evil that has existed since before you were, so that you always give access to good inspirations, so that you always attract with your prayer and virtue the good emanations of the spiritual world of light; so that in your sleep, in your work, in your trials or difficult trances you may never fall into the nets of the temptation that has always stalked you, that has always promised you the path of evil full of pleasures and passing riches, of false lights, of wisdom and honors, that today are and that tomorrow do not exist, but that leave great bitterness.

66. You see how you have always had a shepherd who has prepared the way for you and has always followed you: Elijah. And if you say to me: "Master, in recent times we have lacked great examples to follow in your footsteps"" the Master replies: Take the good

Love one another!

example of Roque Rojas! He is an image of Elijah, he watched over you as a shepherd; he consecrated his life to my service and in him there was purity, elevation and love, because he knew how to remain faithful to the mission that I gave him from beyond as the good envoy.

67. Roque Rojas did not dictate the Law, nor did he give it to humanity, he was only the father's conduit so that through his understanding and his lips the Father's Law passed in words, to the heart of humanity. As a spokesman, he knew how to give himself into my arms, he knew how to be inspired by Me and become ecstatic speaking through him Elijah to give the first loaves of bread, the first drops of wine, the first delicacies to those first who sat at the table of the Lord in the Third Time. As a Guide, he knew how to lead you along the path of truth so that you would not twist your steps, taking care that you would not fall into fanaticism or idolatry; taking care that you would not confuse Spiritualism with materialized sciences that speak of the spirit, but that do not teach the practice of charity to all my children, nor with sects or religions and giving you a clean word. As a seer, he knew how to contemplate me and give faithful testimony to those who heard him, so that they would affirm their faith, and his testimony was always true.

68. But after Roque Rojas you have had other examples, if not perfect, if of those who leave seed to your heart. Encourage your steps in the good example of your brothers who are walking forward. But do not judge them with the severe judgment of a perfect judge, because then you could not find the perfection that you seek in them, but if you seek fidelity in one of your brothers, you will find it; strength, you will find it; love, too; zeal, self-denial, sacrifice.

69. Of all the virtues you will find in your brothers an atom, a particle, but it is already something, because it is the seed that I have been raising in the hearts of my disciples, since you are all of them, but if you want to find perfection, look for it in my word, because in my word is the Master of Teachers and He tells you this without boasting: He is perfect!

70. This manifestation that I have been giving you since 1866 is about to conclude and when the Master ceases to speak through the understanding of man, when this manifestation has ceased for Me and for you, what will Elijah do?

71. I have already told you that after you have had me through the channel of man, you will have me from Spirit to spirit. Will your communication be perfect the day after I leave? From the new day after my departure will the people of Israel already begin to have the great inspirations and perfect communications with my Divine Spirit? From now on I'm telling you no. I have already announced and ordained for you a time of

Love one another!

meditation and preparation in these practices, for verily I warn you that in that time of meditation and preparation, Elijah will be with you, but it will be spiritually. The spiritual gaze of the seers will bear witness to this and your hearts will feel their presence, their warmth, their prophecy and their encouragement.

72. When my people are already prepared, the Master will come on the cloud, on that spiritual and universal cloud, to communicate with everyone who is really prepared, to help those who are not prepared in their preparation and to awaken those who far from this teachings can be found and then I will not only have access among you; not only among this doctrinaire people I will find open doors for my spiritual communication; Indeed, all over the world they are already waiting for me; they will not all be prepared as I have told you, but there are the faithful, the persevering, those who have suffered a lot and have converted and those who have preserved preparation: there they are waiting for me, I contemplate them and I will not disappoint them, I will be in them in Spirit and in Truth.

73. Seers will arise all over the world, prophets, those who communicate from spirit to Spirit; men and women of different ages and nationalities, speaking of great inspirations. That time is already near, O people, that is why I am warning you, preparing you and teaching you, so that you do not fall into temptation or confusion, because great confusions are going to arise in times to come among this Humanity.

74. Spirituality, which is my own Kingdom, is approaching with great strides, like those winds that come from the North sweeping away everything, shaking all the groves, shaking all the forests, knocking on the doors and whipping the faces of all beings; so Spiritualism also comes like a gale of light and love; a gale that drags and sweeps away everything, and it will become established in the heart of man, in the heart of all institutions, in the bosom of all nations and of all races. It is my Kingdom, the Reign of the Holy Spirit, a reign of spiritual elevation, peace and love.

75. In truth, then, you will see how humanity, awakening from man to man, from heart to heart, will have to penetrate the temple, the sanctuary, the true church of the Holy Spirit, which is the Universal Work, which is the Law of God, the Law of justice and love. But you will see men get confused with Spiritualism, even searching for it, even pursuing it and rejoicing that they have found it; you will see men fall into spiritual confusion, into great fanaticism because in order for a doctrine to truly establish itself in the heart of man, it will first have to be like a pasture of fanaticism and the idolatry of humanity. The spiritual fanaticism of man will be very great in the Third Time; with such force they will want to surrender to him, that they will not know the material life itself, they will not know their matter, they will not know many material laws in order to fully surrender only

Love one another!

to the spiritual; to think, to dream, to live only the existence of the spirit, forgetting about the material; but then the same material laws that have the principle of justice in the spiritual, will take care of awakening them, touching them, rebuking them and correcting them.

76. You too, as disciples of this Work, like the 144,000 marked, like the spiritual Israel, taught by the Father in all times, will have the great obligation to rise up with your great spiritual book of wisdom, with your banner of peace, union and goodwill, with your weapons of justice, with your gifts of revelation, of prophecy, of intuition, of analysis, of study in my word, to say to humanity: This is the Work of the Father! This is true Spiritualism and this is the way to fulfill! This is the worship, the practice that the Father has come to teach as the Holy Spirit!

77. There then will be your endless lands, there will be your work waiting for you. There will be day without night, work without fatigue and combat without death. There will be the feast for your spirit, a feast of love and redemption, a feast of struggle! The greater your work, the greater your joy will be and you will pass from this life to another, carrying in your spirit the harvest of your fulfillment, as the best proof that you were one of the faithful of the Lord, of the spirits who came to this world only to sow peace and love and from beyond you will contemplate the struggles of this; from there you will contemplate the seed of light and love penetrating everywhere, converting everything, touching all the principles of humanity to their foundations and you will wait submissively and obediently for the Father's orders to come, to return to the world, to do the Father's will; those of you who have not completed your work, those of you who have not finished your work, you will have to come and others you will have to go to other worlds, to the bosom of other congregations of spirits; but this does not sadden you, do not think about eternal rest in the bosom of God.

78. Your flesh thinks about rest, because it is fragile; but for the spirit rest would be its worst punishment since the best reward for the spirit is activity, work, struggle; because in it he glorifies his Father by imitating his God, who never rests. Fatigue does not exist in the spirit that is in full evolution, neither does night, hunger or thirst.

79. It will be enough for death to awaken your spirit in the Afterlife, so that, from that precise moment, instead of being troubled, he understands everything and tells me: "My Father, Today my wings are opening to conquer the infinite and today I can love it and understand everything with the light that you gave me through the ages, point out to me my task, my mission". Do you know if you, who today feel small, will go to other worlds to appear as great spirits, as prophets, as teachers inspired by the beautiful works of the universe?

Love one another!

80. You do not know it, but the Father does tell you that your journey will not end with death, that your journey will not end in reaching Me spiritually; that you still have a lot ahead to contemplate and to live, a lot to learn and to do as well.

81. This my word is heard by you on Earth through the human understanding and on a scale higher than you, other spirits inhabiting it are also listening to it. As well as on other higher scales, the spirits who dwell there are listening to it; because this concert, which the Father initiates with the spirits in the Third Time, is universal. I have said it: My ray is Universal, my word and my universal essence are also and from the highest scale that the spirits have reached, there they hear me. You hear me now in this communication through the most imperfect way, which is through man.

82. That is why I am preparing you for higher communications and so that when you penetrate in spirit, leaving this Earth completely, you can then gather on a new scale to listen to the concert that the Father enters into with your spirit. Today you are in matter, recreating your heart and spirit with this word and those beings who belonged to you on Earth, whom you still call father, husband, wife, brother, son, relative or friend, are on other scales listening to the same word; but their meaning, their essence, is different for them, even if they experience the same joy, the same recreation, the same breath, the same bread.

83. Is it not by chance, the Maestro tells you, wonderful this concert? Is not your spirit recreated, does not your spirit enjoy thinking that what you are receiving here as spiritual sustenance, is also the cause of joy and spiritual life in other orbs, in other worlds where living are beings that you love, beings that you knew and that through Spiritualism are so close and distant from you at the same time?

84. This is how I prepare you full of light, O my disciples; this is how I comfort you and make you contemplate the infinite horizons that my Work shows you, so that you may carry this message of hope and light to all humanity, so that you may make it look at the true meaning of human life and spiritual life, but not only carry my teachings in word, but in deed, because I want you to penetrate fully into the practice of my Doctrine and thus be the good spiritualists, those who know how to give to the world what is of the world and to God what is of God. What corresponds to your matter, let it be given with justice, with charity and love to it, and what corresponds to your spirit, let it be given with love and charity to him also; may you have a time for your earthly duties and a time also for your spiritual exercises, for spiritual practices and for the development of the same.

85. In this way, every vestige, every trace of fanaticism and idolatry, of materialism and even of superstition will fall from your spirit and will be abolished from your heart, and

Love one another!

by practicing Spiritualism with limpidity, with that purity, with that simplicity and elevation, you will give the true example to humanity of what the worship that the Father expects of you in the Third Time should be.

86. You are strong, not only to be the disciples, but the masters of this Work; full of balm, full of gifts. Know how to find all these virtues in your own bosom, in that invisible ark that I have placed, that I have placed in the heart of each one of you.

87. Penetrate into your interior and you will find there the sanctuary, the ark; you will find a source, a spring of graces and blessings. There is no naked spirit, there is no disinherited. Before my divine mercy there is not a single one in the whole universe who can be said to be poor, unknown to his Father; none who can be said to be an expatriate from the lands of the Lord. The one who feels disinherited, it is because he has not found the gifts in himself or because for the moment he has been lost among sin or he is obfuscated or because he feels unworthy. Know how to always find them within yourselves and you will see how you will never lack my presence, you will see how there will always be bread, balm, weapons, keys and everything that you need in the very bosom of you, because you are the heirs of my Kingdom and of my glory.

88. This is my word that I write on your conscience on this day of grace.

89. Watch and pray, O people, because just as the seed of restoration, the seed of redemption is among you and very close to humanity, the seed that propagates the tares is also germinating greatly in the hearts of my dearly beloved children!

90. Watch and pray for the sickle to come closer! The sickle is not in man's hand; it is in mine.

91. I will allow the hand of man to carry destruction, death and war, but only to a limit. From that limit the justice, the perversity, the obfuscation and the ambition of men will not be able to pass. Then my sickle will come and she will reap with wisdom whatever my will is, because my sickle is of life, it is of love and it is of true justice; but you, people, watch and pray!

92. In this way I want to contemplate you and in the strength of your prayer I have also found reason to forgive. By your intercession I will also feel moved in my heart, to stop my justice. In your petitions I will find balm to bring to those who mourn; in your elevation of spirit I will also find reason to stop the destruction that men do.

93. That is why I want you to watch, that is why I want you to pray, to forgive and to love, O Israel!

Love one another!

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 346

1. I come to give you my word to polish your heart, to make your spirit feel my peace.
2. I am the light and the life and he who comes to Me receives from this grace. As a Father, I suffer when you deprive yourselves of spiritual goods, when you go to your free will, feeding materialistic tendencies and making yourself worthy of pain. If you suffer and weep, it is because of your own iniquity, but I come to remove the darkness from you and to cleanse your path of thorns and stones so that you may seek my path, so that you may forget your past and only see your future.
3. I will always be with you, I will be the good counselor and faithful companion and I will speak to you through your conscience so that you do not fall into temptation.
4. You are like a plant that the Father has cultivated, as a good gardener I find myself among you removing the nettle, pushing away the gnawing worm. I have been cultivating your spirit so that it may be in harmony with me.
5. You are the castaways to whom I have come to show the saving boat, so that you will not perish in the waves of the raging sea. Walk on the waters, as I said to Peter, but do not say to me as he did, "Master, save us who are perishing." When faith, united to love, forms a single power, you will experience a great strength in your spirit and even matter itself will be able to walk on the waters, because the power of your Father will sustain you. But never try to test your Lord.
6. Blessed is the one who pleases the Father with his works, because I always reward him in silence by giving him the multiplication of what he has given.
7. Great is the number of the needy, of the blind, of the troubled, but I, as a Father, draw near to them to give them my charity.
8. This manifestation will be among you until the year 1950 and will be written in your heart. But while that time is coming, I come to lead you so that you may come closer to Me. I have come to teach you, because the Third Time has come and in it you have heard the voice of the heavenly trumpet that has awakened your spirit. Some of you have asked me, "Father, why have I come to dwell on earth again?" And the Father says to you: So that your spirit may restore the lost purity and truly I say to you: Blessed is the one who has penetrated into this restitution, because he will be in my Kingdom, because he will have purified himself and will have fulfilled his mission.

Love one another!

9. You are part of the chosen people of Israel, to whom I have given a garment of light, so that you may arise tomorrow as teachers, as guides of humanity. At this time I am calling all my children and everyone who is with me and loves me, will get up to fight and work.

10. Temptation still surrounds you, but the time will come that I have announced to you in which temptation will be bound so that in your ways it will only be my light that guides you.

11. You are in the time of struggle and work, in which you must purify yourselves and restore your past, because it is not to your flesh that I have entrusted the inheritance, but to your spirit that has sprung from Me.

12. I have to purify the spirit, to cleanse it so that it may return to Me to merge with my Divine Spirit for all eternity, so that it may enjoy my Heavenly Kingdom.

13. Beloved children who have arrived in a short number, truly I tell you: My discerning gaze discovers everywhere my chosen ones, who feel in their spirit that it is already the time of my presence, they have not listened to my word like you, but in their spirit they hear a voice that tells them that I am again among humanity, that I have come spiritually on the cloud; to some I will grant to contemplate me with the eyes of their spirit, to others through foreboding, to others I make them feel my love greatly so that they may feel the presence of my Spirit.

14. I am knocking at the doors of the heart of humanity, some I find ready, others sleeping, because they have parked in the different sects and religions and for a moment they have deviated from the path. But the time has come when my sonorous bell is calling you all to come to Me, receive the resurrection of your spirit and be unified to feel my peace on Earth and reach the Promised Land.

PARABLE

15. "A great lord full of virtue and power was on a high throne and around him great multitudes, millions and millions of creatures surrounded him; but none of these multitudes could approach the sovereign, they could only contemplate him from afar, but in their hearts they wanted to get closer, to be very close to him. Suddenly a door opened and on it appeared a lamb dripping with blood and an inscription that said: "Behold the light. behold, the door is open, so that everyone who wants to penetrate, for everyone who carries virtue in his heart, come, come," A bright light was contemplated and the crowds full of rejoicing went towards that door; some arrived and penetrated into that mansion, but not all arrived because they found thorns in their way and could not walk through it.; others encountered great barriers that prevented them from entering through that door, but that Sovereign, that Lord Almighty, from on high contemplated the

Love one another!

multitudes and said to them: "Penetrate, penetrate, for the Lamb has shed his most pure blood to show you the way by which all of you will reach my Kingdom".

16. Blessed children: With my sublime love I have given freedom to your spirit and I have freed you from the chains of sin. With my most precious blood I have given you the opportunity for your spirit to earn the reward and manage to climb until you reach my Kingdom.

17. Do you understand me, people? That sovereign is your Eternal Father Great Jehovah; the door that opens is Jesus, your Master, the slain Lamb, who came into the world to rescue you, shedding his blood to the last drop, to give light and resurrection to your spirit.

18. At this time I have again entrusted to you a wrapping, so that you may go making restitution, so that you may turn away from sin and from all the tendencies of the world, so that step after step you may ascend to the mountain where I am waiting for you with my open arms.

19. I have taught you how to rise up in prayer so that you may turn away from sin, that you may reject temptations, because it is written: The death of the spirit will be abolished, because I am the Way and the life and the time will come when I will remind you: "Where is it, O death! your power? your altar? Where is your victory?" For in truth, the sting of death is sin and I am abolishing sin at this time, with the light of my Holy Spirit.

20. The time will come when you will contemplate the harvest of what you are sowing among humanity. In your hands I have entrusted the instruments of tillage so that you may cultivate the land and humanity may be fed with the good fruits.

21. I come to carve your heart with the fine chisel of my word and to enlighten you with the light of the Holy Spirit. I am the Teacher of Teachers who have come to teach you, to forgive you, to lead you along the path of truth and as a Doctor of Doctors I am also among you to heal your spirit from its leprosy and to take away its pain.

22. I give you my teaching so that you can put it into practice, so that you carry love and purity in your heart and even if temptation approaches, it will not find a place in you, because with my light and with my love, I make you strong so that you reject all weakness.

23. Blessed people: Contemplate the world in its wars rushing the cup of pain, more of all this I have saved you, do not attribute it to chance, blessed people. You are the blessed

Love one another!

people to prepare yourselves with my word, to show it to the world, because this is my will.

24. You are my instrument, chosen people of Israel, in your hands I have entrusted my power and my light so that you dispel the darkness of humanity.

25. By your obedience and fulfillment you will feel spiritually transformed and united to the spiritual armies so that in that Hereafter, you will continue to be my servants and never again depart from Me.

26. I have entrusted this time to you for your preparation, so that you may regenerate and climb the mountain step by step.

27. Truly I tell you, my love and the light of the Holy Spirit are poured out on all mankind, but wars have surprised the nations, as my apostle John contemplated in the Second Time. And have I prepared these sufferings for you? Am I death? No children, I am Life and life I have come to give to all my children.

28. In every reincarnation that I have entrusted to your spirit, I have always called you to true life. But this light is not only for you, the chosen people of Israel, for you are the representation of all mankind

29. I speak to your spirit, I knock on the doors of your heart and I make myself felt through consciousness so that you recognize the responsibility that weighs on your spirit.

30. I have made one way for you, because I am one God and one Law, and I have given you the same doctrine at all times, so that the spirit may do my will.

31. With a word of love I make you recognize that you have not been able to fulfill your mission, because I contemplate that humanity has become confused and in its blindness and in its materialism has allowed itself to be led along the paths that man has traced, and this is how he has worn the bandage of darkness in his spirit and has stripped himself of my grace.

32. Recognize, my people, how many mistakes humanity makes; because of its ignorance it seeks me in its materialism and its heart worships false deities, that is why it has not spiritually felt my presence. My children are recreated with the word florida and believe they are traveling on the path of light and truth, without contemplating at this time my Spirit as the saving star that sends its light from infinity.

33. I have taken you out of the world and although you are clumsy and humble, through you I have poured out my Word to clarify my truth to the world with the light of the Holy

Love one another!

Spirit, so that this humanity is no longer confused and so that his spirit leads a life of grace and in his heart he feels me and carries spirituality.

34. I have drawn you out to make you possessors of my grace and that when you contemplate me you may rise up to rescue your brothers from the abyss, to save the shipwrecked from the wide sea of evil, to free the slaves of temptation.

35. In the Third Time I find myself calling everyone equally, so that all my sheep will return to my fold.

36. I come to rescue the spirit from darkness and to awaken him from his lethargy, because I have created you and I love you very much, and in the Second Time for the love of humanity I shed my blood for your salvation.

37. I have given you many spiritual pleasures so that you may prepare yourselves and become the soldiers of my divine cause. I have entrusted to you in revelation and through intuition my messages so that you may understand my will.

38. I have told you, beloved Israel, that the time will come when evil spokesmen will rise up to give access to the false Jesus and within their materialism they will deceive by saying that the Master is speaking through them. False guides and false prophets will arise, false soldiers who with their word and materialism want to turn you away from the path of light and truth.

39. I have given you the warning, remember that every year I have told you: Prepare yourselves, beloved people, take advantage of my presence and store my word in your heart, so that tomorrow may be your strength and so time does not surprise you.

40. I entrusted to you three last years so that you would rise up and prepare yourselves as an example of the spokesmen so that they would recognize you as the true soldiers and the true disciples of the Divine Master. But many of you have withheld this grace and denied it. I have said to Israel: See to humanity how it is wrapped in its darkness, in its fanaticism and in its idolatry and for this reason ambition, greed, greatness has awakened in its heart that makes it proud and all this is abominable before my discerning gaze. But I have enlightened you, I have taken you by the hand so that you may rise up to show the world the way of light.

41. From the Second time I gave you my prophecy to announce to you the trials that were to take place. I told you that the Earth would tremble, that the elements would be unleashed, that plague, plagues and death would ravage the regions, that the rumor of wars would fill the heart of humanity with anxiety.

Love one another!

42. I am the one who presents myself before humanity as light, I am the one who come to give guidance to the spirit and to entrust him with my power and my love, so that he may bend matter and it will do my will.

43. My justice will stop the warlike impulse of humanity and they will love each other, there will no longer be selfishness, nor greatness nor misunderstanding; everyone will be governed by the Divine Law, everyone will obey the will of their Creator; there will be peace on Earth and the nations will no longer rise up in war, science will also recognize me. Everyone will rise up looking for the same path carrying the same orientation and in this world there will be morality, charity and true unification.

44. It is you, beloved people, who are cleaning and preparing the roads, because great multitudes will come after you and I will prepare those multitudes with my word.

45. What time will that Israel be? You do not know it, but I tell you: rise up to fight so that humanity may receive my peace and my love and so that it may be covered with my divine mercy.

46. The time is very short when you will have my word through the human understanding, but some speak according to their intelligence and say: "How can the Father abandon us, if it is love? He, as love, has an obligation to be close, very close to us, and today that we are going to find ourselves in danger, that we have not yet understood His teaching, that we have not realized how much He has given us and we are weak. He is the beloved God who will not be able to abandon us to the inclemency of the times. He is the supreme love who cannot claim us if we break his Law; He, being love, cannot demand that we disobey His supreme will. His word will be lifted up from those places where his Law has not been fulfilled, in certain places his light and his word will be lifted up and in the places where we rise up with activity, he will remain among us. And the Master says to you: I knew that human misunderstanding would have to stand as an obstacle before my true word. But in the Temple of the Holy Spirit the ideas of every sect, of every religion will be unified.

47. The Master has been with you for a long time, I have prepared you, I have marked you with my light as my chosen ones and I have given you my gift of peace, so that you may walk with firmness and obedience. It is given to the one who has prepared himself to penetrate the arcana of the Father, so that he may recognize that my Work is not a mystery.

48. Do not feel alone in the world, take advantage of the charity, peace and comfort that I bring you every day in my word. I want you to know how to lead yourself tomorrow and receive the vibrations of my thoughts. It is necessary that tomorrow, when you no longer

Love one another!

listen to me through a spokesman, you put my teachings into practice and learn to receive my light spiritually. My Spiritual World will be with you in every spiritual manifestation.

49. When you are ready, there will be no barriers or distances for you that prevent you from bringing this message of light and peace to humanity. You will be an example of humility and meekness for your brothers, I will give them life and strength for you. Blessed are those who have grown old working in my countryside, those who, being young, have turned away from the orgies of the world; for you will have eternal joy. But do not seek the reward in this world, nor do you expect to be exalted, because these vanities would deprive you of the grace that I have entrusted to your spirit, respect the good or bad ideals of humanity and you will only listen to my voice through your conscience so that you may be unified and humble, so that you may become worthy of the respect of men.

PARABLE

50. There was a great multitude of needy people in a district. But a Lord who had great wealth and gifts, called them and pointed out the day when he was to give them what they needed. When the time came, the needy came to the Lord and said to him, “Lord, we have come to your call, we are in your presence.” The gaze of that lord was full of compassion and mercy before the nakedness and poverty of those in need, then he asked them where they had their home to send them the charity that he was going to entrust to them, and then they told him: “Lord, we have no home, no shelter, where the dark night surprises us, there we rest”. Then the Lord gave them much of his wealth and said to them, “If you need more of this charity, come back when you are in need. Go on your way.”

51. In the same way the fatherless and widowed woman came to that Lord, and charity rested in his hands. The young men and the maidens came with their pitiful weeping, without peace and without consolation, and the lord who saw everything, also gave them of his wealth, and covered their nakedness with his mantle. The elders arrived in whom the forces had been exhausted and to them he gave strength, peace and prosperity.

52. The one and the other left that city, but the day came when the Lord who had given them so much, wanted to look at those crowds again to see if they had been able to take advantage of wealth or had fallen into poverty again. But that Lord saw that the pain enveloped them again.

53. The Master asks you: Of whom have I spoken to you? And you answer me: Master, from ourselves.

Love one another!

54. After 1950, when you will no longer listen to me in this way, the great trials will be among humanity, but you, beloved people, trust in my power, in my love and in my charity. You will be an example to your brothers so that through you I will save them from the abyss.

55. Humanity is pouring out its cup of bitterness and its lament reaches Me, but as love and charity I have always been close to men. I am a Father and what to do before the cry of humanity? Pour out my love and encourage the spirits as in all times.

56. He who is weak will suffer more for what he receives from the world, than for what corresponds to his spirit. Those who look at you with a bad eye and see that you weaken and violate my Law, they will also be those who tear you apart and point out to you your lack of fulfillment in my commands.

57. I have warned you a lot about the temptation that is near you to confuse you, but you will have to be the steadfast soldiers in the fight and you will not weaken before the trials or before the lurks of evil.

58. Short is the number of my people who have truly prepared themselves to receive my wisdom.

59. I have manifested myself through the humble, the simple, the dull of understanding to give proof to the world of my power and my wisdom.

60. For various understandings I have given you my word to correct you and to give you my love, my light, my charity, to teach you virtue so that the multitudes may rise to the life of grace.

61. Humanity is hungry and thirsty for my truth, its heart harbors hatred, tares, ill will and confusion has surprised it, because different ideologies have risen up to surprise it with different teaching and different law.

62. Penetrate, beloved people, into communion with your God, and do not bow down or venerate material objects, because I have never taught you this, nor have I given you mysticism. I have only poured into your spirit my light and my charity so that materialism does not stand in your way.

63. If you watch and pray, if you study and analyze, you will receive much from Me at the end of 1950, because you are the evolved spirits to whom I will entrust much of my charity. But I have told you that if, due to lack of preparation, you do not know how to bear witness about Me, the stones will speak and bear witness to my presence among humanity.

Love one another!

64. In my word, I have come to clarify what you have not understood, so that you may put aside the mistakes that you have made in my Work, because how can you set a good example to your brothers if you have not cleansed yourselves of your past customs before?

65. I have forgiven you and I have adorned you so that later you will give humanity this charity. I have entrusted my word to you like a sword of light so that you may rise up to the struggle and put aside the darkness and fanaticism that has penetrated the human heart. Because this is like an evil seed that has multiplied greatly and that is why humanity has lost the way of truth and has not been able to seek perfection for the spirit.

66. I come to make the world recognize its mistakes so that it no longer departs from the path that I have traced to it, on that path there are no thorns or pebbles that make your plant bleed.

67. Man rises up to subject me to trials, without recognizing that at this time you are all subjected to the great trials, because the world has puffed up with its science and its wealth and has unknown me as its King and Lord. For this reason men will also deny that I have communicated with you through human understanding, but those who do not know me in this way will be touched in their spirit with love and charity, so that they may awaken and recognize that what they have worked is temporary and that the sublime and eternal is in Me.

68. People: Do not waste the last moments of my communication through the spokespersons, because with my word I will prepare you to face all the trials, so that you carry the weapons of light with which you will fight against the confusion and selfishness of humanity.

69. Do not feel weak or small, for I have filled you with my charity, my teaching and my love, so that you may rise up like the soldiers of the Third Time.

70. The human heart will feel my love and glorify my divine name; as a Father I deny my charity to no one; I will remove the darkness from the confused, because the light of my Holy Spirit is dispelling the darkness of the world to free the spirits, and these are the ones I have come to save in all times.

71. If you become spiritualized, O Israel, who will be able to reject you on your way? What kind of look will be on you like a dart? You will only contemplate the smile, the joy of the hearts and the hands that reach out to shake you and this will be like an early reward for your struggle, so that it is not only the pain that you carry along the journey of your journey.

Love one another!

72. I will trust you even more in my teaching so that you may be the warriors who carry the weapons of light, the sword of love and show aloft the banner of Faith, Hope and Charity.

73. What do you still need, Israel? May you rise united in thoughts and deeds, may you be regenerated so that you may be the clean mirror where humanity can contemplate its imperfection.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 347

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

1. On this day I receive you and bless you. You bring your spirit prepared, attentive to the voice of your conscience to receive my teaching. I read in your heart and I am going to caress you and give you my word and it will be a balm that calms the hardships of your life.
2. But I come not only to comfort you at this time, but to invite you to be my disciples. I come to tell you: Take up your cross and follow me! Remember in each of your steps my examples of the Second Time; my coming as a man at that time was not in vain.
3. My passion, my word and my maxims are written in your spirit. There is the book that I have written in the three times; there is my word given through all the messengers; there are the testimonies and the facts. You can find everything in yourselves if you learn to penetrate your spirit; you are no longer children spiritually because you have traveled the way and you are in maturity, in fullness. You who have heard my word in the First, Second and Third Times, how could you doubt this message? How could you erase the announcements that I left written in your spirit, if I promised you to return, if I told you: Once again I will be among you? But I did not tell you in what way, I only gave you to understand, I pointed out the time and the events that would speak of my return, I predicted everything to you. Now I tell you that there will be great trials for you to be certain that the Holy Spirit has come upon your spirit to complete his mission among humanity.
4. This is the time! All the announcements given by Me have been fulfilled. All the prophecies of those who spoke in spirit and in truth are fulfilled.
5. I am present here, always among you, I have not hidden myself. In this time comprised since my departure in the Second Half. until my coming in the Third, I have always been present for humanity; my light has always vibrated among you, my love is the same, my teaching and examples too, it is only a different phase: I have come at this time materializing my word to make myself understood by you. I have taken your language so that you can understand my inspirations and here I am, people, full of love for each other; with open arms and as the Father receives his prodigal son, so I have received you, but I want to make you my disciples. I want you to be witnesses of all my words and manifestations. I want to leave written in your heart the testament of the Third Time, the precious book that corresponds to this stage.

Love one another!

6. You have heard my word through innumerable spokespersons, each of them has an assignment from me, a very important part to fulfill at this time, their responsibility is very great and after this time of communication through the brain of man, I will ask each of those spokespersons for accounts and they will have to answer me for my words, for the light that I gave to their brain so that it would be translated into words and delivered to the faithful people, to the people who love me and they will have to answer me. But the people will also have to answer me for all the words they have received and come to the time of full practice, I will hold everyone accountable.

7. Today I have come to you as a Father and as a Teacher; my judgment on the people of Israel has not been unleashed, I have not come to ask you for the harvest yet. Today I still give you the time, but the Master tells you: Take it to practice, to study, to penetrate into my Doctrine that is profound, so that in this way you can love me and follow me forever.

8. I have for each one of you a place in my Spirit; when you have won that reward, you will come to Me; meanwhile, fight on Earth and then fight on the way in which it was my will to send you, so that you can present your fulfillment to me. Think that I am always with you, that my gaze follows you everywhere, that my protection is infinite for each of you; that your pains do not go unnoticed for Me, that I am reading in the depths of your heart and I know your future.

9. Therefore, people, love me; study my Doctrine so that you may understand all that I want to tell you and what I want to command you. I, as a Father, come full of love to give you commandments and charges, because you are the responsible people of humanity, the one who has to be the teacher, the example, the guide. That is why I have taught you day by day; that is why my Word has not been silent: I have given you a long time so that you can listen to me, so that you can finally open your understanding and prepare your heart to understand me.

10. In the Second Half only three years I spoke to you. My word was incessant, so I spoke day and night to the disciples, to those who came to listen to me. I lived with you, you looked at all my actions, you attended my birth, you contemplated my growth as a man. I did not hide from you, I wanted all my actions to be known and you judged me, people, without being a judge. You judged my innocent age, my adolescent age; you judged my passion and being my creature, for a moment you did not know me; being you part of Myself; being my son, you judged my acts as a Father.

11. I am love and forgiveness, I contemplated your judgment with pity and I told you: One day, after long trials, great experiences in your life, you will recognize the love that Jesus poured out on humanity, his laws, his charity and you will never again depart from

Love one another!

the path that He traced for you; you will mourn your past and you will ask me for opportunities to repair all your faults, to fulfill my commands and you will voluntarily become my servant. But I do not want to contemplate you as a servant, I want you to always be my son, my disciple because I have no vassals, you are all my creatures to whom I have given my attributes, my power and my grace. You all belong to me: even if the world does not recognize me, he belongs to me and I have the right to love him. You will not be able to prevent me from loving you, humanity, but you must strive to put all troubles out of your way and seek the light that will lead you to the port of salvation.

12. You have encountered countless trials in this time, beloved spirits, you have stumbled many times, your very flesh makes you cry, but isn't the spirit stronger than the flesh? Have I not given you great power to fight against all adversities? Are you not part of the same spirit? You have the strength, the virtue and the energy, everything you need to fight against all the dangers that you will find for your spirit. Today I warn you people; for greater dangers than those you have encountered today, you will find in your path, but do not for this reason stop on the way; do not for this reason allow your brain to be disturbed.

13. I have announced to you the time of persecutions, of the judgments of men of different beliefs, but you are my disciple, you have the power and the light and with it you will be able to overcome all ideas, all the lights that men present to you. You will not be able to show him material books or any material work, you will only present your faith and love and these virtues that are spiritual, you will not be able to touch them. You will feel within you that a great faith invades your being and this will be enough for you to get ahead. You will be in the way of others like an invulnerable column.

14. Even if materialistic ideas came to you, even if they wanted to seduce you with sciences, you will not bend your neck before them; you will fully feel in your heart my love throbbing, you will live my Law that is inexorable, that is immutable through the ages and you will know how to transmit it to the generations that will sprout from you, because I will leave this people as a teacher of others. I will take each one of you as the trunk of a great tree, which I will branch according to my will. The greater your virtues, the greater will be the light of those who will follow in your footsteps.

15. Fight for yours. Fight for the faith of the creatures that I have left to your care; they bring grace and power and will take a step forward on the path of spirituality. They will affirm your words and when you lack them, they will remember the Law that their fathers practiced on earth and will be faithful to it.

Love one another!

16. This is the story of the people of Israel, of this people who will remain faithful to me, because I have appointed them the depository of my light, of my wisdom. You have a delicate position before humanity, you will no longer be able to lean to one side or the other; you know your path, you know that your Father has come down to you materializing to speak to you, to lead you, since you were not yet prepared to communicate with me from spirit to Spirit.

17. I made my manifestations palpable and my word clear so that you could understand me. But after this time, after this year of 1950, you will know with certainty the path that you will have to follow. You will communicate with me and your intuition will tell you how you should practice my Doctrine, how you should bring this precious seed to the hearts that will need it. You will not waste a single grain or sow it randomly, but you will deposit it where the earth is prepared, where your intuition tells you that this seed has to germinate and thus you will be like a sower.

18. You will rise up in imitation of the apostles sowing the seed in the ways of humanity, in the heart and in the spirit, but the book that you will have to present will be the book of your own life, your own example, your faith and trust in Me. It will speak more than your words, it will convince more than what you can say in word form. Therefore, people, from today form great resolutions of fulfillment.

19. I'm going to leave you in my place. The lips of the spokesmen will be silent, but your lips will be prepared, your heart inspired. I have to guide you along that path of infinite inspirations and tomorrow you will talk about lessons unknown even to you.

20. I am going to make you penetrate into the bosom of the hearts that await me, you will go as my envoys to speak of the sacred revelations, with the respect and love with which you have listened to me through man. Your mouth will be ready, but you must watch over your words, because your lips will never lie. I, from beyond, will contemplate you, and your examples will be written in indelible letters. Yes, O people of Israel, step by step I am leading you into the way of fulfillment. All works need time to be understood. I have given you this time so that you can reach fullness, maturity, and penetrate the path of spirituality.

21. I have not torn you from your past habits in an instant, but step by step I have made you abandon those that were not pleasant to Me; I have taught you to pray with the spirit, I have told you how you should converse with your Father, penetrating into silence, meditation and communion with your God.

22. So, you will continue walking people. Prayer will be your bulwark, faith will be your salvation. In the hours of trial my presence will be with you. Inwardly you will hear my

Love one another!

greeting, as at this time: “My peace be with you”, and you will then feel the confidence that my strong arm is in your arm and that what you did in fulfillment of my word will be blessed and approved by Me.

23. Now you have remained around me like little children and disciples and I have taught you with love, I have poured my sweetest words into your hearts, so that you may feed on them. The spirit feeds on love, there is no other sustenance for it. That is why when you move away from this love, from this essence that is in my word, you feel the emptiness, the orphanhood, the need to receive this caress and when you return to Me, once again you fill the emptiness of your heart with this crystalline water.

24. I have come to fill that fountain, so that you will not feel thirsty, so that you will always be full of grace and inspiration, so that the love of my Spirit may live in your heart. That fountain will not dry up, people, even when my word ceases in this form; in your prayer, in your ecstasies, you will continue to receive my effluvia, my phrases. Everything will be understandable to you, I will not look for foreign language later, but in the spiritual language in which I have spoken to you, I will continue to speak to you and when your preparation is greater, you will be able to understand greater lessons.

25. How many revelations will I make to you people! Everything that has not been said through man, I will tell you later from Spirit to spirit. But for this, you will have to continue practicing prayer with zeal. From prayer you will pass to ecstasy and your spirit will be elevated, you will feel how the Divine Master makes his word clear, how in one sentence he tells you everything and that phrase that I will give you, you will analyze it, you will make it known to your brothers and the people will be able to continue studying in this way, after 1950.

26. I will not leave you idle for a single day. If you are prepared, my inspiration will be constant. I will reveal to you, whenever I find you prepared, great lessons belonging to the spirit, and I will give you great prophecies that will serve the new generations; for you will leave many teachings written down. After 1950 I will allow you to write these inspirations so that they will not be erased from the fragile memory, so that they remain for all time as a legacy for humanity, and that immense hunger that makes this world present to me, that thirst for love and truth, for understanding, for spiritual revelations, will be calmed by the teaching that the people of Israel, as an emissary, has to bring to all portions, to the great multitudes.

27. The time of the universal judgment has arrived, and all works and all religions will be judged by Me, a cry will arise from the spirit of man, for everything that is false will be revealed, the truth will shine only; the awakening will be in humanity and then men will

Love one another!

tell me. "Father, give us your support, give us a true light to guide us." And that light and that support will be the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit; it will be the teaching that I have given you and that belongs also to those and to all, because I am the Father of one and of all.

28. Already my Spirit contemplates the orphanhood of men, the emptiness that each one carries in his heart; I see how they seek to fill that emptiness with earthly pleasures and do not find with what to quench their thirst; they look everywhere for that relief, the balm, and they do not find it either and until when "humanity wonders" and in whom should we find that balm and that peace? And the Father says to you, humanity: "I am waiting for you, everything you need is in Me and it is in you, but you have not known how to look for it. You have lost yourselves in different ways and have sought peace where there is no; you have sought true love and light where they are not. Seek Me and in Me you will find the love that will fill your heart and in Me you will find calm, light and balm. You are already tired of your search and you do not knock on the doors of my Spirit. You are fools, but I am waiting for you and when you knock on my door, it will soon open and I will make you pass, I will show you all the riches of the Kingdom and I will console you of your past sufferings and then you will mourn the lost time, you will mourn your faults and you will ask me for forgiveness and a new opportunity; I will give you everything, everything that you ask of me for the good of you and of your brothers I will give it to you, my riches have no limit, but they are spiritual. If you ask me for this flow, I will give you everything and I will tell you: Take advantage of it! Because each of the graces and gifts that I give to you, is of eternal life and is for everyone.

29. Thus, people, I have come at this time and some of you have contemplated me as a pilgrim, knocking from door to door to the nations of the world. Some have opened their door; the others have remained closed; but I will keep knocking, I will fulfill my mission as Father and Teacher, I will lead you step by step to my path, I will give you the light and you will all come to reflection and understand the why of your life. The purpose is love, compliance with my laws, and as long as you do not do this, as long as you do not practice love, as long as you do not comply with my commands, you will continue to lose yourself. But I have set a limit and that limit is about to come.

30. After that great universal test that is announced, that you hurry the last drops of the bitter chalice, it will be the beginning of the restoration; at that moment humanity must repent and must return to the way; it must know all its faults and it must find Me.

31. Yes, people of Israel, you who are witnesses of my manifestation, who hear how I speak and judge humanity, also listen to me carefully: carry my words, because you are part of that humanity. You also presented to my Spirit the emptiness of your heart, you

Love one another!

also came thirsty and hungry; in the fountain of love you quenched your thirst; well, think of those who have not yet reached the point of finding me, because the evil has been able more in them, but one day that evil will be bound.

32. Humanity has to find a wide field to fulfill my laws, to reform itself and to live in peace with me; I have made it walk on all roads, because I want to find it full of experience. Man, my son, who has come to earth by my will, has gone through the thousand trials that afflict the spirit, but after that, if his faith remains firm, how great will be the reward that he will achieve. After the tribulations, the disturbances and dangers, he must find the light of my Spirit.

33. Therefore, people, do not be afraid to enter into trials, do not be afraid to meet in great conflicts. You will not get lost in them. I will make all my children penetrate this preparation so that their sensitive fibers awaken. After the trials, the experience and the fruit, I will speak to you and tell you: "Behold, how fruitful the trial has been: how you have been strengthened in it and how you are safe and sound. My will is not that you get lost. My will is only that you be able to temper your spirit and despite the storms and whirlwinds love me and recognize me."

34. There are nations that have rushed through fiery trials, bitter trials, but for them I have a reward. All those who have suffered patiently and have trusted in Me will have peace, because they will have to rise up over all these vicissitudes bearing witness to Me and the people of Israel will have to take that testimony.

35. My word has repercussions in all areas. I have shown you to all nations, people. In conversing with you, I have told you of the sufferings of those and of their need and I have said to you: Pray, people, enter into vigil, do penance so that you can accompany those nations in their towns! You are the strong one, because you have stepped on firm ground, pray and prepare yourselves so that you may be a bulwark for others, so that you may reach out to yourself and give charity to everyone who asks for it; you can do charity to your brothers, even if you do not know them. Your spirit, who has great power and is clothed with grace, can send them that good of which I have adorned you. That is why I ask you first of all, love, people, love so that you can recognize me and recognize yourselves. Love, it is the principle of my Law, love is the purpose of all works, it is what I have come to teach you in all times. Love, peace and charity, these virtues are in you, you will not even have to learn to love.

36. Love is not learned, but it is felt, it is carried within and you, like all creatures, upon being formed have received all its gifts and attributes; then, penetrate into yourselves, seek the virtues that I have left in your being and practice them in your ways.

Love one another!

37. How happy you will be, Israel, when you will be able to carry out your mission among humanity, when you will be able to develop and make your gifts palpable, when you will sow and reap pleasant and satisfying fruits for my Divinity. The time for full practice has not yet arrived, but it is already approaching. It is the time when you will find yourselves in front of humanity and you will have to make use of all the light, all the prudence, so that your steps may be firm, so that your testimony may be true.

38. Thus I prepare you, and forewarn you; every day when you have my word you hear a warning, an advice from your Father, because tomorrow you will need it today you are at peace listening to me, but stages of great struggle will come and for those times I want you to be prepared, to be united and that unification makes you strong, so that there is not a single vulnerable point, but at the precise moment of my departure, just as the father on earth, surrounded by all his children gives the last recommendations and the children wait for the last moments of that life, so the people of Israel, gather around me to hear my last words and promise to love each other and strengthen each other in their virtues, to be one body and one will that guides humanity. This is how I want to leave you, people, full of responsibility, but also of grace so that you may be strong at all times.

39. I bless you Israel. In the different houses where you congregate I bless your good practices. I give more sensitivity to your heart and I tell you: Everything that is not perfect, that does not lead to Me, set it aside so that at the right moment it will be judged by Me and the people of Israel will not receive a sentence of pain, nor will they contemplate once again their Teacher on the cross bleeding and dying for your imperfection, but that they may contemplate him full of love teaching all humanity.

40. On this day of grace, when I have come to strengthen you, to give you my word that is sustenance for you, I leave you prepared and forewarned. These are the last times of my word, I want you to hear me in them until the last moment, so that this word may be imprinted on your spirit, enlighten you and strengthen you for the times to come.

41. This is my lesson this day, people, pray for yourselves and for the people of Israel who are on the verge of the great judgment. Pray for the world that is also on the verge of a great trial! Do not let a single day pass without raising your spirits and considering all these trials. I have listened to your requests and I will grant you according to my will.

42. Blessed are the humble, those who know how to expect from my charity, those who, knowing that a will superior to yours is upon you, grant me the right to dispose of your life! I bless you, my children; your cross will be light.

43. To those of you who stop to ask me why you have been tested, I say: Be silent, do not ask me why! Do you know your debt to me? Do you know in what way I will wash your

Love one another!

spirit so that it will come back to Me as pure as it came out of Me? Therefore I say to you: Only receive with patience and preparation the trials that I send you every day, that my strength is always with you.

44. I grant you the light you need to guide you correctly and guide yours on the path of salvation.

45. I grant you the precious gift of communication with your Father that will save you in all trials. At this dawn my balm and my consolation is with all of you, it is with the world and with all the creatures that have sprung from Me.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 348

1. Beloved people: The master comes to give you page after page of the book of his teachings, so that you may carry them imprinted in your heart. These lessons will be tomorrow for you, a treasure of incalculable value that will help you fulfill your mission on Earth and carve a reward for your spirit. Through your struggle, this teaching will remain in the heart of humanity and you will sing a song of triumph when you reach the Promised Land.
2. I grant you that through your preparation you take from my arcanum what you need to give to your brothers; because my chosen ones will come from different paths to become my disciples, farmers, soldiers who defend my Work.
3. All creation is subject to my Law and everything in its harmony worships me. Raise your gaze to the firmament and you will see the luminous stars that my wisdom has created, see in them an example of obedience and harmony, be inspired by that greatness, in that perfection, so that you meditate and let my Father's voice speak to you through your consciousness. The trees bear their fruits that are always pleasant to your palate. In everything, the Father manifests himself and speaks to you so that you may meditate and be obedient to the Law that I have given you.
4. I have formed tribes, peoples and nations and I have given everyone what they need for their spiritual evolution. You have worshiped Me in the stars and in the objects made by man's hand. Seek Me now within yourselves. Blessed is the one who penetrates the inner silence, because he will feel my presence and will achieve the peace of his spirit.
5. You have received my word through humble brains that have not been cultivated by the science of men but I have prepared them to be the pedestal where my Universal Ray rests.
6. When you listen to my word, you still want the Father to make himself visible before your material eyes and I say to you: Prepare your heart and you will feel me there, because I come not only to comfort you in this time of sorrows, but to bring you the teaching that I had promised you since I was with you in Jesus, in the Second Time.
7. My examples, my passion, are written in your spirit. There is the book that I have written in three eras, there is the word of my messengers, the testimonies, the deeds. You can find everything if you learn to penetrate your spirit.
8. In this era the Master speaks to you from the top of the mountain where I am waiting for you. I come to give life to your spirit so that it may rise to Me. Feel my love and bring

Love one another!

my peace, seek those who have been lost, the same in this world as in the spiritual valley. Blessed are you who have said to me, "Lord, we will follow in your footsteps, become the strong soldiers to defend this cause."

9. Again I show you the way where you will find the truth. I come to teach you so that you may bear witness of Me to humanity, so that you may prepare the coming generations by your example and they may carry my love and feel my peace; then you will have become the disciples who imitate my apostles of the Second Time. I will send some of you to different regions and nations to show the way to those who have been confused; but you will rise up full of humility, being a clean example among the multitudes that I will entrust to you, you will be like torches in which the light of the Holy Spirit shines.

10. I am preparing my chosen ones with my word without contemplating their faults; I come to heal their spirits, because I am the Doctor of doctors; I raise them up and say to them: Follow this path of truth that I present to you and you will soon come to Me.

11. You are Israel, from whom I have gathered 144,000 who bear my Divine Seal so that through you I may achieve salvation for humanity.

12. Men, women and children of different nations will seek me, and you, the chosen people, are the mediators, you are the ones donated by Me, so that in your path the arid and desert lands become fertile lands.

PARABLE

13. "There was a small number of inhabitants on a large tract of land. They knew that the time would come when they would come to dwell in those lands, walkers from the four spheres of the planet, of different races and colors. A humble boy taught them with words of truth, peace, light and love. An old man was looking for and making the call to the multitudes that would have to arrive in that region; he guided them, prepared them and told them about those privileged lands. The time came when the crowds were gradually arriving, and then the young man said to the old man, "What do you present to me?" And the old man answered, Behold, these multitudes whom I have prepared and led hither, that they may become your disciples. Then the young man said to him, "Blessed are you, keep looking in different ways and paths for the stray sheep; as a luminous beacon illuminate the four areas of the earth, carry on your shoulders the stray sheep

14. That old man, full of submission and obedience, went on his way to gather and gather the great crowds. Then the young man addressed the inhabitants of those lands and said

Love one another!

to them, I have come with my love, to give you my teaching, because you will be the mediators through whom the light of the Holy Spirit will illuminate the great multitudes that are about to arrive. Behold, I have prepared the table for you with the bread of eternal life, and with this same bread you will feed mankind."

15. This is how I come to speak to you, my children. Study the meaning of my teachings and understand who is the young man and who is the old man. I am the one who come to doctriate you and to prepare you for the coming struggle of ideologies. The old man is Elijah, the good Shepherd who gathers and gathers the sheep of my fold.

16. People who have prayed for peace to be restored and pain to be alleviated, you will hear with joy the loud testimony of your brothers and you will verify the value of prayer.

17. Today I make you listen to my advice and warnings, because tomorrow you will need them. I ask you to be united so that you will be strong and there will not be a single vulnerable point in you. Just as a father who sees his end approaching calls his children to accompany him at the last moment to give them his last recommendations, so I speak to you and I ask you to promise to love and understand each other, to strengthen you in virtue, to form a single spirit that watches and prays for the world.

18. I leave you a great charge, but I give you peace and strength. You yourselves will not be able to judge your actions, but I, the Judge, will weigh your works, I will receive your fruits and in the end I will show you the result of all your cares and vigilance.

19. Blessed are the humble, those who recognize that a higher will governs your destiny; you attribute it to My Divinity and grant me the right to dispose over your life, because you know that I always give you proofs of my love for you.

20. You are the spiritualist people on whom the Father has set his gaze so that you may awaken the world, so that it may receive the light of the Holy Spirit.

21. Humanity seeks me through religions, among which there are those that teach spirituality in their practices.

22. I have entrusted my Work to you and I have enlightened you so that you may be tireless in cultivating my word in the heart of humanity, so that you may rise up with the banner of the Law and as a good soldier defend with love the cause that I have entrusted to you.

23. My spirit is recreated by the harvest of the good farmers, but it also hurts when I contemplate that the farmer has slept, that he has not known how to cultivate the seed that I have entrusted to him.

Love one another!

24. When you are hurrying the chalice of pain, the Father listens to you in silence and spiritually comforts you

25. Great is the number of those who have been born at this time to the life of grace within my Work; and you, who have been the first, must prepare yourselves so that tomorrow, when you no longer hear my word through a spokesman, your brothers will not feel orphaned, nor disoriented.

26. The book of my teaching is formed with the lessons that I have dictated to you at this time through the human understanding; with this Book that will come to recognize humanity as the Third Testament, you will defend my divine cause. Humanity only recognizes the Law of the First Time and what is written in the First and Second Testaments, but the Third will come to unify and correct what men have altered due to lack of preparation and understanding. Humanity will have to study my message so that penetrating into the depths of each word it will find a single ideal, a single truth, the same light that will guide it towards spirituality.

27. Prepare yourselves, beloved people, so that you may know how to watch over this treasure that I have entrusted to you.

28. Blessed are those who know how to understand me in every manifestation through the human understanding. Blessed are the families in which from the first to the last of its members are in the bosom of my Spiritualist Work, it will be the obedient family, the blessed seed that I will show humanity as an example.

29. I have told you about the life of the spirit in what you call the Hereafter and of my divine greatness and I tell you that in all these lessons there is no mystery, because he who is clean will have the privilege of seeing and understanding the life of the Hereafter, that spiritual world that is illuminated with the light of the Holy Spirit and its inhabitants who together form a bond of love; he will see the top of that mountain of which the seers tell you. That is where the Father awaits all of humanity.

30. My Spiritual World works tirelessly and inspires and encourages you to penetrate spirituality, helps you so that in your fulfillment you get more advancement.

31. For a long time you have heard in my manifestations that the day will come when you will have to be in imitation of your Teacher, to give teaching to your brothers who do not know spirituality. The moment will come when the light of the Holy Spirit will completely cover you and illuminate you so that you may make known to the world my Work, my word given at this time, the light that will guide each spirit towards the divine mission.

Love one another!

32. Live according to what I have entrusted to you for your human life. Feed on the fruit of the Tree of Life, see that under its branches you will find rest and shelter. Cultivate it for yourselves so that you will see that its branches and its fruits multiply.

33. The fountain will pour out its crystalline waters in torrents to quench the thirst of the pilgrims, of those who are crossing the desert, so that they may feel strengthened.

34. The wolf in sheep's clothing will lie in wait for you on the roads, but you must watch and pray and take care not to fall into the abyss. For a moment you will feel that the rays of the inclement sun will make themselves felt in your being, but I will make my Spiritual World be like a protective mantle on your way. You will help me to form a new world within this humanity.

35. You are the disciples who are ready to fight tomorrow. You will be strong and you will know how to give how much I have trusted in your hands for humanity.

36. I do not want you to break the law; darkness has overtaken some of you and this has happened to you, because you have not wanted to listen to the voice of your shepherd who calls you with so much love.

37. You have become familiar with my word and you doubt that the Master will stop speaking to you through the human understanding and truly I tell you, Why do you intercede in my high judgments? I have marked the time for you and it is not my will that you tell me: "Master, behold that the vicissitudes and wars fill the world with anxiety, it is a time of trial for humanity and are you going to leave among us?" Then your conscience will answer you and make you recognize the vast time that I entrusted my word to you, but as a Father and as a Teacher, after 1950 as today, I will be listening to all your requests through your prayer. After my departure you will all be equally to the fulfillment of my commands, you will develop your gifts and through your conscience I will speak to you so that you regenerate and I will make you recognize with the light of my Holy Spirit the true way so that you do not fall into the abyss.

38. When the great multitudes come to you in search of consolation and my charity for their spirits, I will enlighten you and inspire you to receive my word through you; I have entrusted my grace to you so that you may be recognized as the children of light.

39. I have purified you, beloved people, because I have entrusted great offices at this time to your spirit so that you may do merit, so that you may testify the truth of my Doctrine by doing good to humanity; so that in the Hereafter you may carry my peace and not be lost in darkness again. I want that when your spirit comes to Me, you will tell

Love one another!

me: "Master, I did your will on my way and here I am again so that you entrust to my spirit orders and commands according to your divine mercy".

40. If you spiritualize yourselves, your children will obey you and the multitudes will respect you, because they will contemplate that you are the evolved spirits who carry the light of my Holy Spirit. And then those who have stationed themselves, beholding your example, will return to the road, shake your right hand and follow in your footsteps. When those who are hungry for my truth come to you, you will hand over my words to them so that they may become the meek lambs.

41. At this time evil will be tied in sheaves and thrown into the fire. I will do all these works and you, Israel, will tell the world about the time in which he is living and the reason for all the events. I have entrusted my truth to you, because great is my love for you, you are the depositories of the great revelations and prophecies.

42. Through you the Law will be made known anew to the new generations. That is why I have told you that you must be in preparation, because you have come to prepare the way so that tomorrow, the new generations will not be idolaters, nor will false prophets arise from among them to deceive humanity.

43. All this you will have to reveal to the world, Israel. At this time when various ideologies have arisen, sect against sect will arise, religions will fight each other and they will also ignore you, but being the children of light and peace you will tell them: The truth exists in the content of the Third Testament, there is the testimony of the presence and the coming of the Lord in this time. You will show mankind this Book and bear witness to its truth, with your compliance to my Law.

44. But if you sleep, O Israel, how much pain there will be then, because the nations will be touched with my righteousness, they will not know how to seek the true God and will only be confused in the midst of their ideologies and will want to make you recognize their false gods to confuse you.

45. Live alert, my people, because I have greatly entrusted my word to you so that you will not be ignorant, because you know how to feel my presence and I have taught you to recognize the essence of my word.

46. After my departure, many will arise, making you believe that I am still communicating by their understanding. I will not manifest in those brains nor will my Spiritual World, because neither will it take the human brain after 1950 to communicate with you; only spiritually will you be able to communicate with my Spiritual World of light.

Love one another!

47. Be the obedient children so that you do not fall into imposture, because great events will happen after my departure, but you will awaken those who sleep and will not fall back into idolatry and at the moment when you rise in prayer, you will feel my strength and you will receive the outpouring of my graces; in this way I will give you proofs that you are not mistaken.

48. My gaze will always be attentive to you, I will never abandon you, my Spirit will be close to you contemplating you in your struggle and defending you from the lurks and dangers. Fulfill my Law, so that man will not stand in your way with his laws; if you please Me, you will be pleasing to the world and you will feel the brotherhood of all your fellow men. It is time for the world to recognize my light and not reject my messengers.

49. You have the power to separate beings in darkness from your brothers, so that your fellow beings do not snatch the thread of existence.

50. One moment I will let the world do its will, but then mine will be done in the Universe. Watch and pray before the pain that humanity is in a hurry, because the years have passed and time has surprised you. I have shown you the way by which you must travel and I have given you everything you need, because I have watched over your spirit. I have fed him with the bread of eternal life, and I have awakened him from his sleep so that he recognizes his mission and feels his responsibility within my Work.

51. .Materialism and misunderstanding have been great and that is why, beloved disciples, you have stuck to the routine without letting your spirit evolve.

52. Every moment I have made you recognize, with a word of love, what you have not practiced in order to make known to humanity the Work that I have entrusted to you. And if you have not prepared yourselves, how will humanity, through you, reach my peace, my light and my love? It is you to whom I have entrusted the mission that you go by all means to spread my teachings. I have revealed to you the greatness of which your spirit is the bearer. I have told you that without you having done merit, I have chosen you out of love and with my grace and have anointed you. I have instructed you to be the apostles who show the world my teaching engraved in your heart.

53. The time has passed and you have not yet done merits; you have to stretch out your arm to lift up the one who has fallen, you have to show the midday light to your brothers who are in darkness, so that they may recognize that in all times I have manifested myself among you and in humanity.

54. In the first time I freed you from the bondage of Pharaoh through Moses, whom I put at the head of my people to guide them to the Promised Land, to the Land of Canaan.

Love one another!

55. In the Second Time, Jesus the Divine Teacher, gave you proofs of my essence, presence and power, but man in his egoism and in his materialism ignored me.

56. At this time you are again the slaves no longer of Pharaoh but of temptation, because she has given you the riches, the pleasures and the power to subjugate you and many of you have fallen and have strayed from the path of light, because you have been weak. I have not withheld grace, you have withheld it by your lack of compliance with my Law, but the world in its misunderstanding has not realized this and they are handing over to their brothers a work that they themselves have forged.

57. How grievous is the error into which the first have fallen, and how grievous is the error into which you also are falling, because you have not meditated that it is one God who has spoken to you, and that therefore you have not received different Teaching and different Law.

58. One God has always manifested himself before you; I have never abandoned you, I have always found myself close to your heart. Jesus in the Second Time, manifested my divine love and as a Teacher gave you the example of obedience to the Law. He taught you to pray and showed you the way.

59. In this Third Time the divine will is fulfilled, because you have received my teaching, the bread of eternal life for your spirit. But I have announced to you that after the year of 1950 you will no longer hear my word through the human understanding and only through the evolution of your spirit will you communicate with me from spirit to Spirit.

60. I entrusted to you these last three years of my communication through the spokespersons so that you could meditate and understand your responsibility so that you could get out of your routine and let your spirit take steps forward; but many of you have remained asleep and find yourselves lacking in understanding and elevation. Why, O Israel, have you not devoted yourselves to the study and analysis of the vast teaching that I have given you? The blind have not yet seen the light, you have not been able to heal the paralyzed so that they follow me, and the multitudes are confused and wonder if they have found the true way.

61. Many of you have thought that you were complying with my Law, and you are in grave error, because you are showing your brother only the bad example; you are the cause that men get confused and continue to feed idolatry and seek through the different human ideas the true God.

62. You are going to remain, beloved people, at the end of my communication, like an orphan, but as in the Second Time, after my departure you will understand me; after you

Love one another!

no longer listen to my word you will know what I have taught you a lot, but your awakening will be late. Therefore, people, with great pain in my Father's heart I claim your lack of compliance and obedience; I do not want that tomorrow, humanity will contemplate you as the people ungrateful to my divine grace, and many without having listened to me as you will believe in my message and will love me.

63. I have pointed out to you your errors so that you may understand that you are not showing my Work in the light of the truth, so that you may be regenerated and manifest to the world what you have received from Me.

64. You have believed, Israel, that because I am a loving Father I would not have to claim your faults and that I would have to cover you with my mantle to make you known to the world as the true disciples, soldiers and teachers of tomorrow. If you did so, Israel, I myself would deny you my love, because when the time came, you would not know how to testify to my truth with your words and deeds, and then the humanity of tomorrow would deny my manifestation. Because perfection has never been mixed with your imperfections.

65. I have told you that you are in the time of the struggle of love against hate, of my light against darkness, of humility against pride and tomorrow, when it is your awakening, you will feel infinite and profound sadness in your heart to understand the time that you have wasted and then you will recognize the mission of the spokespersons who knew how to prepare to deliver my truth to you.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 349

1. Beloved people: You have believed in my coming at this time, and even in the last days of my communication you come in haste, without fatigue, following my word. Many have been called, I have given everyone the water from this source, and few have listened to me and understood, but I have manifested Myself and I have overflowed love in the Universe.
2. In the Second Time I said to you, "Blessed are those who have believed without seeing!" And to you at this time I also say: 'Blessed are you because you have believed and persevered in my Work without seeing me!'"
3. My coming must not surprise you, for it was foretold; but you did not know the hour when I was to arrive. After my departure in the Second Time, my words were impressed by my disciples and they took them to other new disciples to be propagated throughout the world and the promise of my return was for those who followed me closely, a stimulus in the hard struggle, a beautiful hope and a sustenance for their insatiable spirit of knowledge. And from generation to generation, my disciples waited to see the new appearance of their Master. But behold, the generations succeeded one another; a multitude of beings came to incarnate on Earth and then returned to the Hereafter, without their eyes seeing that promise fulfilled. The centuries passed and even the millennia, and when the hour was marked and my presence in Spirit opened a new Era, I found that men had erased my word from their hearts and very few were watching, waiting for my new advent.
4. I have arrived among you, in silence, without showing off, but the way in which I have manifested myself, has surprised many, has been a reason for doubt for some and even mockery for others. Only those who knew how to persevere with an awakened spirit and a clear mind, felt me, as they could feel me in any way I chose to manifest myself; but the promise was made to all and its fulfillment is presented to all as well.
5. This is my revelation of this time: Man has always been my spokesman. I have chosen him because he is my son, he is my work and this is the reason. And even if that son feels unworthy of Me, because he has not been perfected, I see beyond those imperfections, that particle of light that is part of my Spirit, the favorite creature, the intelligent being and capable of transmitting my word.
6. Do you, as human beings, love only your good children? I have looked to parents to help their sick or wayward children with more solicitude, in order to free them from their sufferings. At this time I have chosen humble, simple, sinful and rude men and women to

Love one another!

carry out this mission, because I have found grace in them and they have known how to purify themselves and elevate themselves to carry out their office worthily.

7. If I have not come to incarnate at this time to speak to you as I did through Jesus, is it because could you hear my spiritual voice, perceive and understand the divine language, today that you have materialized so much, that you do not know how to hear or obey the voice of your spirit that is distressed and fainting in that world in which you live?

8. That is why I chose the man and endowed him with spiritual virtues so that he could be my spokesman. And through this communication, I have been believed and understood by many, but others have persisted in their unbelief.

9. I have allowed the Spiritual World to communicate with men in the same way, and I have united those beings in spirit and the others in matter.

10. It is necessary that you taste the taste of all the chalices of bitterness, that you know about pain and also about peace so that you know everything and this becomes part of your experience. For I want you to be my true disciples, to teach by deeds rather than by words. The example has more force than the word and it is necessary that you make my Work reach all your brothers, and that is the best way to spread it.

11. Work patiently, persevere to the end. Let nothing stop you on your way because there is a lot of pain that you have to alleviate and many darkness that you will have to dispel. First of all, you must trust in your Father and in yourselves, and know the value of your gifts.

12. In the Second Time when Jesus addressed his word to the multitudes that followed him, in a single lesson he spoke to each and every one, and discovered the inner life of those creatures that approached Him, and despite the various requests, needs or intentions that presented him, his wise, precise and clear word, was always going to console a grief, to solve a problem or to dispel doubt and even when the unprepared heart of some did not know how to receive that word and interpret its meaning, the spirit, more accessible than the flesh, more sensitive to the divine emanations, he accepted those lessons and after meditating and holding a combat with his matter, he ended up believing, because only a superior Teacher, the Father of infinite goodness, could know the drama that was stirring inside him and calm and comfort his spirit.

13. Many men, when they saw the disciples living with the Master, expected to receive from them the same works that Jesus performed and were often disappointed to see that they were only little children who were beginning to rise spiritually, and struggled to understand the great lessons of their Lord. But Jesus had not yet said to the crowds,

Love one another!

“Listen to these disciples!” He did not present them as teachers at the time of his preaching. It was the rocks that were being polished to shine afterwards.

14. How many times the disciples tried to separate the children who were approaching Jesus to hear his word, believing that they were doing well and thus keeping more recollection, without understanding that they also had a place to occupy among the disciples and when this happened, how much pain they felt when the little ones and their mothers moved away.

15. The people who followed Jesus were always attentive judging his works and those of his disciples. When one of them tried to defend his Master using the sword, his act was censured by the crowds, but Jesus continued to correct and prepare his faithful disciples until the day when he told them: "I leave you in my place to do to humanity what I have done to you."

16. All the imperfections, the errors, the ignorance, had fallen from them, like a useless garment, to be clothed with the gifts and power of the One who sent them; they could already represent their Master, and even when they were severely scrutinized by the people, they found no reason to censure them. How much they had to struggle with themselves, in order to attain the degree of elevation that was necessary to preach the teaching of their Lord! And truly I tell you, his example is indelible. How much humility and how much love they poured out in their path to bear witness to my Work, and how fruitful and beneficial their example was for this Humanity! Even after many centuries his name and his memory live in the hearts of men, and I bear witness in the Third Time, an era later, of his great work, because I was able to testify my truth.

17. Now that I am once again surrounded by disciples and children, as I was in the Second Time, I am preparing you in the same way and providing you with grace and power. You will remain like them like sheep among wolves, but do not be cowed, nor will it seem impossible for you to carry out a great work and leave an example to humanity.

18. You will insensibly penetrate into a virtuous life and your steps will always lead you to the greater understanding and development of your mission. You do not know the strength that your example will have and the influence that you will exert when you are consecrated to your fulfillment.

19. I see in the future of this humanity, the works of this humble people who make their way through roughness and hard trials will be written in luminous characters.

20. How many darkness will your works of love and charity dispel and how many altars of fanaticism will fall before the strength of your spirituality! For you will carry my

Love one another!

doctrine of peace and love in your eyes, on your lips, in your heart and in all the powers of your spirit.

21. Now that my word is about to finish manifesting itself in this form, I tell you: That the absence of these manifestations will not cool your heart and be a cause of distancing, between one and the other, you still cannot fight alone in your fulfillment. You still need to give each other warmth, life and strength. I want to see after my departure that you continue your meetings, because I will continue to preside over your works and I will come to pour out inspirations on these beloved congregations. I want you to continue patiently seeking, as you do now, my word, my new revelations, because the divine light will continue to flow endlessly on all of you.

22. When studying my teaching, flee from all discussion or violence so that you will never disturb your mind. May spirituality, which is recollection and elevation, always preside over your meetings. And do not think only of yourselves, draw to your bosom the sick, the weak or tired in life, those who suffer disappointment in the different cults they practice, those who hunger and thirst for spiritual sustenance, the humiliated and helpless because their cause is not understood; love and attract everyone, and there in your meetings give them comfort, heal their wounds, help them to pray and united all in one prayer come to Me. Seek Me as a Father and as a Doctor, and that act will be enough for Me to pour out the balm and grant you wonders.

23. The more spiritual your meeting is, the greater wonders you will see realized. The good analyzers of my Teaching will arise among you, and when they are speaking to make their analysis known to you, I will enlighten them and they will say what will be inspired to them at that moment. But let no one speak out of vanity, lest he strip himself of his precious gifts.

24. Just as in these times I have rewarded your preparation, granting you this communication, I want that in those future times I grant you grace also for your elevation and zeal in my Work. If you do so, men and women will come to you who, having news of my new coming, will be interested in knowing my message and will eagerly ask you what I taught you and how I spoke in the Third Time to humanity. And that Book that the golden feathers are forming, that inspiration that the speaker translates into words to be collected and jealously guarded on the pages of books, will be the sacred inheritance that he leaves to everyone hungry for bread and to everyone who seeks sustenance for his spirit.

25. Do not relegate those pages to the corner of your oblivion, because they will be weapons in the days of struggle, when your lips still do not know how to speak with due

Love one another!

development; when your fragile memory forgets my lessons, those printed words will be speaking with the same essence with which I have taught you. The light of this Teaching will penetrate the hearts of those to whom you are witnessing and they will shudder and believe in my manifestation as the Holy Spirit.

26. The moment of struggle will come for you and you will see how the people feel strong and courageous, fervent in their belief. To know if that hour has arrived, you will not have to ask your brothers, but you will feel the call that your Father makes to you. The prophets will be alert because their responsibility will not cease. Their spiritual pupils will penetrate with respect and love into that world from which they will look clearly at the signs that will lead the people on the right path and also in this world there will be events that will tell you about that hour of fulfillment.

27. What do you want to know for those times that you have not managed to understand through this simple and clear word that explains and solves everything? So with that clarity you must teach so that you may be true teachers and counselors of humanity.

28. The regions will see you as their stronghold. The prophets will be believed. Your salutary, salutary words will be sought by the sick, your advice will be requested and your prayer and intercession will also be asked in moments of trial.

29. What beautiful times for your fulfillment those will be! What a great opportunity for you to enjoy your spirit and develop your gifts! How happy you will feel when you look at many who had lived uselessly, strengthen themselves in the good and get up doing profitable works, transcendental works! That is your mission: To redeem and restore to your fellow man the light that he had lost, in order to feel possessed of divine grace; everything that he had divested himself of will return to possess him, in order to be the owner of divine peace, wisdom and love.

30. Your preparation for that time will not contain mysticism or human theories. You will not be ministers of rites or forms, but humble teachers who will penetrate the time of deeds.

31. Understand that humanity is awakening to spiritual life and very soon you will see great events that will reveal its advancement; you will see nations that for a long time were enemies, unite and recognize each other, many opposing races will merge. The doctrines that have no roots of spirituality and that have dominated peoples, will be destroyed by those same peoples who previously proclaimed them as saving and new doctrines will emerge tending to the high. I will allow them to be established, because they will be precursor movements of the purest spirituality. And when you see these

Love one another!

works appear on earth, you will know that the spirit of men is about to reach the end of another great stage.

32. Many who are called wise today will be broken and confused at that time, like others who have been persecuted and humiliated for their love of justice, they will see shine in those days of balance and moral restoration, their desires, their healthy ideals.

33. The spiritual life will manifest itself in fullness on this planet, and will make its influence felt in all beings, and those who have been materialists will shut their lips, close their books and open their spiritual eyes to contemplate that life that they had denied and will open the doors that they had closed to the great multitudes.

34. You will see how my light shines throughout the world and every spirit has been illuminated. The arcana will be open and anyone who wants to look inside will be able to do so if they prepare with a little love.

35. When humanity knows my Teaching and penetrates into its meaning, it will place its trust in it and affirm itself in the belief that it is the right way, the guide for every being who wants to live in justice, in love and in respect for their fellow human beings. When this doctrine settles in the hearts of men, it will illuminate the life of the home, strengthening parents in virtue, marriages in fidelity, children in obedience and will fill teachers with wisdom, make rulers magnanimous and inspire judges to do true justice; scientists will be enlightened and this light will reveal great secrets for the good of humanity and for its spiritual evolution. Thus will a new era of peace and progress begin.

36. Spiritualism, as I have called this teaching, does not mean mysticism or fanaticism. This Doctrine advises the simplification of worship and the purest elevation of the spirit. It leads you to that path by making you penetrate step by step on the path of truth.

37. How few have understood me and have glimpsed the true essence of my teaching! I still see in my disciples the desire to persevere in the traditions and customs of their ancestors. The fear of giving up many habits and rites that are an obstacle for the people to advance in their preparation. But I will help those little ones, those weak spirits so that they may be strengthened and give reach to the first disciples, because you must all unite in one purpose.

38. The mission of this people is to work for the peace of this world, preaching and sowing my word in its path; so that this valley may be a reflection of the heavenly abode and its inhabitants, an image of the righteous who inhabit my Kingdom.

39. To achieve the goal in this world, you have to fight, than to suffer and cry, but do not faint in your struggle. You are going to stumble over the imperfections and hardness of

Love one another!

the human heart, but do not be judges of your brothers, remember that in the Second Time the judgment for some of their brothers did not appear among my disciples, only I corrected and judged the acts of those who followed me and when someone, scandalized by what another had done, approached Me to say: "Lord. Why is that brother missing? What will happen to him because of this, what consequences will he encounter on his way?" I answered him: "If he has failed, you do not make that mistake, nor wait for the punishment on him, to feel that you are more perfect and more worthy of Me"" And even on the day when I celebrated the last supper with my disciples and the work of Judas became known to everyone, my presence imposed silence, no one judged him, no one called him unjust or a traitor, no one claimed him or called him ungrateful. The silence was made because the disciples had already learned their lesson from their Teacher and it was only Judas' conscience that claimed him and judged him.

40. So be you at this time, do not judge or condemn your brothers, no matter how ignorant and erring you look at them. Leave your cause to me and fulfill as good disciples. Set an example, that if you do it with sincerity, free of vanity, you will find an echo in the hearts of those around you and soon you will see them taking the same steps and obeying the same inspiration.

41. Watch and pray, people! Watch over our unification and your peace, you are already in the last days of this final year and I want to find you united. I have been the lark under whose wings all the chicks have taken shelter. So I want to keep giving you warmth so that you don't get upset. I have taught you a lot so that you, as the first, know how to lead the last; see that among them there are some who have not affirmed themselves and it is necessary that you help them and even among those who have heard me a lot, there are those who are fragile. Repeat my words to them, give them warmth and life so that they do not stray from the path and watch with your works for the peace of this world, pray and that prayer will illuminate the lives of your brothers. And your spirit, imitating the Master, turned into a lark of peace, will fly over the beam of the Earth, carrying my message to all men of good will.

42. But do not wait for the result of your sowing at the moment of depositing the seed. I have told you that the spiritual seed does not have the same term to germinate as that which you sow in your fields. If the material seed germinates in seven days, the spiritual one can be born in the same way in seven seconds, as in seven stages of eternity; you must sow and cultivate with love and one day your spirit, which belongs to eternal life, will enjoy contemplating the germination of the seed it sowed, its growth, its flowering and fruition, and not only this, but the multiplication of this fruit, of which you sowed only one seed.

Love one another!

43. This is how I teach you and explain to you what you do not understand, I strengthen you more and more every day, because I want to see you strong in spirit and healthy in body.

44. Everyone who feels weak or sick, be strengthened by my presence, feel my comfort and rise up with faith and confidence in your destiny. That same faith will be a staff to sustain oneself and move forward. If your ailments are prolonged, overcome them, with that strength that I give you; if you look at the pain in your brothers and want to put it away, come to the source of comfort and very soon that pain you will turn it into peace and a smile. Do not look at death where there is none, for I am life and all beings live in Me.

45. When you want to pray for the beings who inhabit the spiritual valley, do not set days or hours to evoke them and get closer to those creatures, do it for the love that unites you to them and think that they belong to the spiritual life, that they inhabit eternity and are not under the action of time.

46. Live already in communion with this world, close to each other! Strengthen your bonds of love and if those beings to whom you were united on Earth, are higher than you in the spiritual ladder, they will help you in your life. If, on the contrary, they are delayed and need your prayer and your support, the example that you can give them, help them and thus you will be maintaining harmony and peace in this world.

47. Do not show impatience to meet loved ones again. That impatience is of the human heart that would like to perceive the shape of these beings, their face and their attitude, to enjoy with them for a moment. Retain that impatience and wait with true spiritual virtue for the happy moment of that meeting to arrive and then you will continue walking together along the same path that will lead you all to my right hand.

48. Watch over and pray for the beings of the Beyond; for those who need nothing from you, your prayer will be a greeting, an oscar (holy spear), a close spiritual embrace; and for those who need your help, your prayer will be a balm, a liberation, a caress and a voice of encouragement on the path of trials and restitution. Those spiritual beings who have not been able to rise to the abode that corresponds to them, to the world that belongs and awaits them, upon receiving the voice of this world that attracts them with their prayer, will awaken from their sleep, rise from their death and go after their salvation.

49. But humanity does not know how to illuminate the life of these beings, nor to start their materialization, it does not know how to break the chains of remorse and pain that weigh on them. You who possess the light, pray and have charity from that world unknown to you and help it to free itself and to channel itself in the life to which it

Love one another!

belongs; do not flee from its presence or fear them. I draw you closer so that together you may pray and come to Me. In this way I will receive you to give you peace, which must be extended to cover everyone, because you are all my dearly beloved children.

50. My divine Spirit draws you closer and blesses you, Take my word so that you may be filled with light, strength and wisdom and penetrate it so that you may know my will. I want you to be jealous of what you receive and to know how to analyze it.

51. In my manifestations of love you have felt that I give you life, you feel my warmth and my protection and you stop being cold to become beings full of faith and hope.

52. Each of my words is a command and I want you to get up in a hurry to fulfill them. My prophecies given through simple and humble creatures will be fulfilled and you will bear witness to it.

53. Because of my Work many of you will be judged badly, but do not take the cause, leave it to Me and I will defend you, you work only in sowing this light and in being humble. When they attack you, use only the weapons that I have given you: love, respect and humility. The more you are censured, the more I will manifest my power in you, and those of you who have the gift of seeing beyond this life, in the regions of the spirit, strengthen the weak, ratifying my words. And those who have the gift of rising to hear the voices from Beyond, prepare yourselves to carry my messages. These higher manifestations will sustain your spirit, even in the greatest trials.

54. Your works are perpetually written; therefore, you who have been consecrated to my service, use your understanding and gift of speech well.

55. I give you my teaching as a seed for you to sow and cultivate. When your prepared heart feels that the time has come to start your work, go, share with all the hungry and the seed will multiply. Many will not know how to receive the good news, because their spirit will not be in time to understand these lessons. Others will want to steal the precious fruit to use it badly and then they will repent to come to Me, like prodigal sons; but I will return the seed to those who through ignorance have lost it and every spirit of goodwill will possess it.

56. When you know how to find in my chair all the light and strength that your spirit needs, you will follow me to the end, you will not feel tired, you will not stop in your task of making my word known and the vicissitudes will not make you falter. When you have understood one lesson, analyze the next and continue reading in the book of infinite lessons that I leave for you to study and feed. Take what is necessary to live.

Live as my disciples.

Love one another!

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 350

1. I receive you on behalf of humanity, a small portion of the people of Israel. You move away from the world to listen to my concert and look beyond the limits of what is matter. Under my protection I will make you travel the way and each of you will carry a lamp so that he will not stumble when he reaches the end of his path on Earth. When your spirit departs from the flesh to rise up to Me and present his works to me, you will see written in the book of your life, all your deeds, your steps, and, together with me, you will judge your work.
2. Today I want to contemplate your free spirit to carry out his mission, solicitous and attentive to my inspirations, looking towards the end of the day that is near and feeling that soon you will receive the reward that I have to give you. I will tell you: Come to Me, you who knew how to hear my word through human understanding, who lived within my commands and who sowed love and forgiveness.
3. Everyone who carries my word in his understanding and lives practicing it, will possess my Kingdom, will have health, inspirations and prophetic gifts. So my disciples will be able to practice my Law, whether they are ignorant or wise, poor or rich, children or adults. The clumsy one will be enlightened and will speak with wisdom; the one who has nothing on earth will feel that he has everything, because he will have become spiritualized and will be indifferent to the goods of the world. His heart will be filled with joy because he will be able to make those who do not have it partakers of his treasure. And the children, whose spirit has evolved a lot, will speak firmly and their testimonies will ignite faith in the new adherents.
4. You who have learned from Me practice humility, teach with patience and forgive the mistakes of your brothers.
5. I have come to prepare you to give life to new generations, those who will communicate with me with greater perfection. By this time men will see me coming to them and establishing my Kingdom in their spirit.
6. Live alert and prepared for every test. Today you present to me the pain of humanity and yours, and I say to you: Set aside that chalice, feel peace and transmit it. I caress you and give you joy. If you rescue a spirit from pain or vice, you will have climbed one more step and you will feel the joy of having collaborated with your Master in the Divine Work.
7. My angels be with you; I, your Lord, will accompany you on your way.

Love one another!

8. I am building a sanctuary in your heart; I do not come to seek the royal mansions, nor the superfluous greatness of man, I come to model the simple, meek and humble heart that is sensitive to my call.

9. I will only be with you for a few moments, communicated by human understanding, I am going to prepare you so that tomorrow you will give peace to the world. My charity comes drawing the lost out of the abyss, because I would not be a Father if I only came to seek the clean spirits, because the righteous are found dwelling in my kingdom.

10. Man has wanted to be in communion with me through his different ideologies but he has parked himself spiritually; that is why I have come to entrust you with my word so that tomorrow you will rise up and be the clean mirror where humanity can contemplate its imperfections.

11. Being very close to each heart, men have not understood me. I have spoken to you in your own language so that you may understand me, for if I were to give you my teaching in a higher language, you would not understand me. That is why I speak with a simple word to the child and to the disciple, so that he will not be confused or reject my love.

12. Humanity will receive for your preparation and regeneration, because for one of you who is thus prepared, with only prayer he will be able to stop the calamities that afflict humanity.

13. I come to explain to you what you have not understood so that tomorrow you too may rise up to teach humanity with all clarity. If a thousand understandings were prepared, through them I would pour out my teaching.

14. In the Second time I gathered twelve of my children to become my apostles and they, by following me, forgot their goods and left their own. It was also before Me, the one to whom I said: Leave the riches of the earth, take up your cross and follow me. But not wanting to divest himself of his wealth, he said to me, "Lord, I cannot follow you."

15. I am charity and I do not come to ask you for sacrifice, because my disciples also rose up of their own free will, out of obedience to my divine Law, to become fishers of men.

16. You are now my disciples, but in order that you may have joy, comfort and peace, give shelter to my word in your heart.

17. Remember that in the Second Time, when the adulterous woman was being persecuted by the mobs, I said to her persecutors, "If any of you is clean from sin, let him cast the first stone." So at this time I come once again to forgive the adulterous woman.

Love one another!

And therefore I say to you, do not take up the cause of your fellow man, do not become judges to judge them. For I also say to you, Which of you is blameless?

18. I am light and charity and I know what you need; that is why helpless humanity comes to Me, and I have said to it: Silence your sorrow, for I know it, I am charity, I am forgiveness.

19. At this time humanity is disoriented and confused with ideas that it has fed and for this reason many of you have doubted the presence of your Master in the Third Time, but I tell you, my children: Prepare yourselves and understand that this word springs from my Divine Spirit.

20. I give you the light so that you may understand the way of communication of my Divinity through the human understanding. The spokesman is only an instrument prepared by Me to speak to you through him. It was written that he would come to communicate to me, using simple hearts, clumsy understandings, by lips lacking a verb, to speak to you about law, justice and love.

21. .In all times I have sent spirits of great light to incarnate on Earth, so that by their example and love humanity would be saved from chaos, hatred and confusion.

22. I have told you, beloved people, that in the likeness of the apostles of the Second Time, you too will be converted into fishers of men. With love, with charity for the one who suffers, you will rise up and so, what heart will reject you on the way? The troubled spirit will receive the light and the crystalline waters of my teaching to quench his thirst.

23. Do not let evil continue to flourish; youth is lost, maidens in their tender youth are thrown into the mire. Have charity from your brothers, look at the cup of bitterness that the human race is drinking.

24. My prophecies are being fulfilled, so I ask you to be prepared so that when the time comes for you to fulfill your mission, you do not feel weak.

25. I am drawing out those whom I am to send to the nations to be the emissaries of the teaching that I have entrusted to you. This cross that I place on your shoulders, you should not take it as a burden, it is a white cross and easy to carry. I convert you from the first to the last in my labors; my spiritual hosts will be watching over you and if you rise up in the struggle abandoning what belongs to you on Earth in imitation of the apostles of the Second Time, I will give you everything necessary so that you go to convert humanity.

Love one another!

26. I have told you symbolically that one hundred and forty-four thousand of you are my chosen people of Israel. You will show the world the saving boat and through you I will give peace and comfort to humanity.

27. I am not the one who touches you with pain, the origin of your ills is in your imperfections and disobediences. I have said to you: Be alert, beloved people! for trials are knocking at your doors: but all watching and praying, the trials will be turned away and when temptation touches you, you will not fall into its snares.

28. I have pointed out to you by my light that you may be saved in trials. This gift has more value than all the rivers and treasures of the Earth, it is a divine oscar (holy spear) that I have imprinted on your spirit in this Third Time so that you may feel my peace even in the greatest vicissitudes and in the most difficult trances of life.

29. In that gift there is balm for you to heal the sick in body or spirit, there is power to stop the elements when they are unleashed, there are weapons to turn discord and war into peace. It is a part of your spiritual heritage: that you are going to take advantage of and develop in this time.

30. Your heart wanted to have something bigger in life. without knowing that it would not be possessions or riches of the world that you would have to acquire, but goods of the spirit.

31. What greater ambition can a man cherish, than to resemble his Heavenly Father? Truly, I tell you, this is the greatest desire that you should encourage.

32. It is not impossible to resemble your Lord, that is why I came into the world at that time, in the form of a man, to teach you with my life and my example to imitate the Divine Spirit in love and justice. Verily I tell you that when you dedicate your life to imitating me, you will find this happiness and that peace that you have sought in vain on other paths and that peace will be not only internal, but also external, because your conscience will no longer have to claim you at every step and every day, as now your faults.

33. Love me and imitate me in Jesus, remember how I, through that humble Teacher from Galilee, proved to you that my power, my wisdom and my wealth were greater than those of the world, because all my works were born of love, which is the origin of life, of the strength and the light that has created everything.

34. Thus I tell you, in this Third Time, the triumph will belong to those who imitate my works, because the weapons with which you will fight will be the same that I brought at that time.

Love one another!

35. Yes, I told you through Jesus, "I am the light of the world." I want you also to be like a beacon of light in the lives of your brothers, may your presence always be beneficial and your influence healthy, may your thoughts be clean and your feelings healthy. Then you will see how easy life is, how bearable the struggle on Earth and how pleasant it is to serve your fellow men. Then you will have become, by merit, the children of light.

36. What ambition awakens in your heart at the influence of my word? peradventure petty ambitions of this world? No, beloved people; my word is awakening in you the noble desire to raise your spirit along the path of truth.

37. Nor do I want you to give crooked interpretations to my teaching, believing that I love you poor, tearful, miserable and sick, ragged or hungry. No, I want you to learn to harmonize your material struggle with your spiritual mission in such a way that in the world, you can have what is necessary and let the spirit also have a few moments to practice his gifts and fulfill his spiritual mission, that in the world you can have what is necessary and let the spirit also have a few moments to practice his gifts and fulfill his mission.

38. I am preparing you, O people, to be the prophet of this time among humanity, the good prophet through whom I announce the events to come and give you my commands and guidelines.

39. If you ever sow falsehood and lies, I tell you that with pain and tears you will wash away your stain and that the more your lie spreads and the greater damage it causes, the greater will be your purification. Can those who are spreading evil among humanity be justly called "Children of the light"? No, beloved disciples.

40. How much light I have given you multitudes who come day by day to receive my lessons; think that it would not be fair for you to become lethargic and that in an instant you were surprised by some test that made you falter!

41. Your heart tells me with pain: "Master, do you think we are capable of disloyalty, betrayal or weakness?" And I answer you, Yes, people, I do believe you capable of failing in your promises. Was there not among those twelve disciples of the Second Time, one who gave himself to the justice of the world, when he became convinced that the Kingdom that I was offering was not of this world? Did not Peter deliver a deadly blow on the centurion at the moment of apprehending me, the disciple wanting to defend his Master in this way and retain him for longer than it was written? Didn't Thomas dare to doubt my spiritual presence, when I promised him so many times to always be close to them? Why should I not doubt you now? Certainly not everyone will ignore my words in

Love one another!

times of trials, because even now, as at that time, there will be faithful, there will be jealous, there will be obedient and strong.

42. I only say to you at this hour, disciples: Watch and pray that you do not fall into temptation.

43. Israel: When I contemplate your hearts with coldness, my Spirit sobs and when I contemplate the purpose of regeneration and obedience, it is filled with joy. I know that after 1950 you will be surprised by the whirlwinds. But you are the chosen people whom by the light of my word I have made safe from all vicissitudes. Many words of falsehood will reach your ears even from among yourselves and I do not want confusion to exist in my chosen ones; but in the face of these events my truth will know how to put away the lie and with the light of my Holy Spirit you will be the strong ones, you will know how to defend my Work and you will be able to put away the confusion of others, because you are the children of light.

44. Just as I am the light of the world, so must you be among humanity. Men suffer and weep because they have been deaf to my inspiration. But you are the ones who must lead you; you will be the hearer of the wayfarer and with meekness you will give him my peace.

45. If you do not prepare yourselves, I will show that the last one will be first and he will carry my Law in his heart even if he has not heard my word.

46. Truly I tell you, Israel, you will be the counselors who will give light and peace to others. You will defend my Work at the right moment and with meekness you will speak to the most reluctant heart and then you will see that they become meek lambs. Do not fall back into the mistakes you were in, because that only left a backlog in your spirit; unite to bring the light and the teaching.

47. Make your children recognize the consequences of good and evil, make them aware of the examples that I have given you, prepare them because they are the ones who will serve me tomorrow. I want to find you serene and calm meditating only on the good, so that you may be guided by the light of the Holy Spirit.

48. Every moment I am saving you from all stumbles; in the same way you should also pray for others. Contemplate the pain everywhere, the abandoned childhood, the youth penetrating the mud, the infidelity in the wife; but when you find the sinful woman and criticized by humanity, teach her the true way and remove the bitterness and confusion that surrounds her so that she begins to regenerate.

Love one another!

49. Have charity of the World, Israel, and just as I spoke to him in the Second Time, so you must go and give him my word.

50. I will leave to humanity the Third Testament in which there is a wealth of wisdom, which comes to you because I make you worthy to receive it without contemplating your stain, because I am love and perfection; but Elijah is cleansing your spirit.

51. You have separated yourselves from the world to come and listen to me, I am among the humble to make a sanctuary in their hearts. In the Second Time I spoke to you to give you my Doctrine of love, charity, forgiveness, but the world was forming different creeds according to its understanding and as a Father I was enlightening all my children. Many of you say to me, "Father, are my brothers wrong? Why then don't you show them the way? And truly I tell you, blessed people, the light that has illuminated you, the teaching that I have given you, I have given to all equally, but foolish men have walked at their own free will and have not wanted to receive me. I do not come to force my children, each one has to come to me way by his own volition by his own effort, because I am enlightening all of humanity. Some have listened to me, and it is you, the blessed people of Israel. To the others by intuition I am pointing the way and by revelations they are also perceiving the light of the third Time.

52. In all times I have preached love to you, because love is a bulwark, in which I have placed all my power. Blessed is the one who lives with love in his heart, because he will overcome all the problems of his life; blessed is the one who, carrying love in his life, will manifest it on his way because those works will be for the blessing of him and others.

53. My children, recognize Me as Father and as Spirit so that you will no longer seek me in idolatry. You always have me as the light of the Holy Spirit in your spirit.

54. When you are going to practice charity, I am in that charity and if you rise up to fulfill all my commands, blessed are you, blessed people, because my blessing will endure eternally in you.

55. You will no longer hear My word through these instruments, but this time has been a time of preparation for your spirit and the struggle will begin after 1950. I will not depart from you, but it is necessary that you become spiritualized, because through those who have prepared, I will continue to communicate from Spirit to spirit. The seers will continue to contemplate me and to those who become spiritualized, I will speak by intuition and in them I would be the inspiration.

Love one another!

56. Blessed people: In the Second Time I said to my disciples, "All authority has been given to me in Heaven and on earth and truly I say to you, Go everywhere and give up my word, give up my love and my teaching."

57. So I say now to you, blessed people. You are the prepared disciples, you are the ones who have to walk on all the roads of the earth, giving my word and my love. He will rise again to the one who, with doubt in his heart, says that what you have received was only a lie. It will be necessary for them to touch the wound on my side again to believe.

58. I behold him who, having listened to me for a long time, will deny me like my disciple Judas Iscariot, and will sell my Work. But I will draw near to those hearts and with my righteousness I will turn away falsehood from them. Because my Work is clean and white and has no stain, it will resurface with all its purity in all hearts and spirits, because this is my will.

59. Come to the Father, come to the banquet prepared for you; on this table is the bread of eternal life for the spirit for your spirit. I come to prepare my disciples so that tomorrow you can testify that you were close to the Father and that he is dwelling in your heart. because you have prepared it as a sanctuary.

60. It is you who have received from my arcanum the power to give life to the dead, so that you may be in imitation of your Master.

61. .If you know how to prepare as I have taught you, my spiritual pleasures will be with you and in the spirituality that you achieve, your brothers will contemplate that you are children of the light that even wearing my greatness you show yourself as the most humble.

62. Climb, beloved people, do not hold back the progress of your spirit. Take advantage of the teaching that your Master has given you, engrave it in your heart, because the moments in which you will hear me through the human understanding are short.

63. Prepare the third testament for the generations to come, great multitudes will come and if you are prepared, you will speak to them under the inspiration of my Holy Spirit.

PARABLE

64. A gentleman, owner of large tracts of land, came to a stout tree. Near him was a fountain of crystalline agus. In this place he made the call to the walkers who passed by there to invite them to rest under the shade of that tree and to quench their thirst in the waters of that source.

Love one another!

65. From among those walkers, that Lord took out seven men and said to them: “You have requested my charity and I am going to entrust to each one of you a large extension of these lands, so that in them you may fight and work like good farmers sowing this seed or cultivating it, so that you may gather an abundant harvest because the multitudes are great and they are hungry and thirsty.” Then that Lord entrusted the seed and the farming tools to them and told everyone to watch over the tree and the fountain, so that they too would receive the multitudes, after that Lord had left, and added: “You will prepare the lands and deposit this golden seed in them, you will water the lands with the water from this fountain so that you will gather an abundant harvest and you will take care of the stout tree so that its fruits will always carry the good taste; you will work unified and when the hungry, thirsty and tired multitudes arrive, you will offer them the shade of the tree and the sweetness of its fruits; you will give them bread and water so that they will feel strengthened and carry my peace.” That Lord said to the men, “I am about to depart, but you will feel my presence deep within your hearts, my gaze will contemplate you, and my ear will listen to you.”

66. Verily I say unto you, In the third time I called my husbandmen to give them their inheritance. That you, in imitation of your Father, may prepare the banquet and receive those who hunger and thirst for my word. They will receive through you the spiritual riches that I have entrusted to you.

67. You are my sheep who are being led into the spiritual fold. The Shepherd who leads you at this time is the spirit of Elijah. No one looks at that shepherd, but everyone feels him; some realizing it, others ignoring it.

68. Elijah has opened the book of life in the Sixth chapter, once the Sixth Seal was untied by M, that I have the power to do so.

69. What has the Sixth Seal revealed to you? What message did the book keep in its bosom, to show it to the world at this time? Spiritual life, self-knowledge, the revelation of all your attributes, how to develop spiritual gifts, spiritual communication through the mind and spirit-to-Spirit communication.

70. Your spirit is filled with joy, because it feels enlightened and sees angels. Be faithful to your Pastor and every day you will feel this blessed peace that floods you now, and you will not have to flee to hide when he manifests my justice before this pagan, idolatrous and materialistic world. Yes Elijah is among you and he will again test the priests of a false god and will teach them again who the true one is and how he should be worshiped. But Elijah is not coming to become a man; the human body is not

Love one another!

indispensable to be able to manifest a spirit on Earth, least of all that of Elijah, who holds the key that opens the doors for communication between one world and another.

71. The spiritual valley will approach n3 even more, it will come to men, to give them testimony of its existence and of its presence, Through all the canons signs, tests, revelations and messages will arise that will insistently speak that a new time has opened.

72. There will be struggle, there will be commotion in the peoples because religions will sow fear in those who give credence to those messages, and science will deny the truth to those facts. Then the humble will rise up, putting on courage, to testify to the truth of the trials they have received, those will rise up who, having been evicted by science, spiritually recovered their health and will testify to miraculous cases revealing more infinite power and more absolute wisdom; the humble and the ignored will arise from among them, men and women whose word full of truth surprises theologians, philosophers and scientists and, when the struggle is greater, and the poor are humiliated and their testimonies are denied by the proud, then it will be the moment when Elijah calls the wise, the lords and the princes to put them to the test and Woe to the false and the hypocrites in that hour, because perfect justice will descend to them! It will be time for justice but from there many spirits will rise to true life, many hearts will arise to faith and many eyes will be opened to the light.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 351

1. I am light, love, charity and forgiveness. Come and take from Me what you need, for your benefit and that of humanity.
2. Beloved disciples, who are gathered around the Master, you come to receive my wisdom to guide your life and fulfill the mission that I have entrusted to you.
3. If your Teacher told you everything that exists in nú wisdom, you would never understand it and besides, what merits would you do to discover what in my arcanum I have in store for you? It is the spiritual elevation that makes you worthy to receive my divine inspiration.
4. You have evolved and in this time I have revealed to you what you can already understand, but it is not I who puts a limit to your understanding, it is you who have to rise in order to receive more from me.
5. What I have taught you is sufficient for you to understand what your mission is and how you should build in yourselves the temple of which I have spoken to you; so that you may unify the ideas of humanity and know how to unite this teaching with the Doctrine of Jesus in the Second Time and what was said by the prophets and enlightened in the First Time.
6. My coming at this time has not been in the way that many expected me and it will be you who will make humanity understand my teachings of the Second and Third Times.
7. My people: The time to finalize my communication in this form is near and you still have to prepare more.
8. There are great temptations in the world, but as you come to understand my Work better, as you exercise mastery over matter, you will come closer to perfection.
9. Spiritualize yourselves so that your spirit reaches the degree of elevation it needs, to continue its upward march towards eternal perfection, which is the goal where it must reach.
10. Remember our words from the Second Half. "Give to Caesar what is Caesar's and to God what is God's," and now I say to you, "Give to your matter what belongs to it and to your spirit, the elevation and advancement that corresponds to it"
11. Now my word has not come to incarnate; he descends to you on the cloud, spiritually, to reveal to you what you have not been able to understand.

Love one another!

12. Over the years, temptation has manifested itself on your path, it has fought diligently to lead you away from the true path, to confuse and disorient you, leaving uncertainty in your heart.

13. By revelation and intuition I have delivered messages to this world and I have sent prepared men, chosen spirits to speak through them to humanity, and when your heart has been prepared, you have given birth to my Spirit. I have manifested myself in your life in teaching, in Mercy and peace, but I have not contemplated whether or not you have believed in my manifestation, because my desire as a Teacher and as a Father is that you may recognize the voice of the one who is speaking to you is through consciousness, of your peace and of your elevation.

14. I have not come to save your matter, but your spirit. Therefore I have spoken to you with love so that you may rise up and be in imitation of the patriarchs, of the first Time and to be my disciples of the Third Time.

15. In each stage of evolution your spirit has remained materialized and for that reason you have distanced yourselves from my love, you became confused and you have given different interpretations to my word.

16. You are approaching the end of the time when you will hear for the last time my Divine Word transmitted by the human understanding, but I feel pain in my Father's heart, because you manifest incomprehension and familiarity with my word, low spiritual elevation, and perhaps because of your lack of preparation I will continue to communicate by the human brain? No, beloved people, because you have heard that I am perfection and my will is unique. Could the Father be variable in his will just like the human being? It would not be perfect, it could not have been your Creator or your God. I would sooner cease to illuminate the star until my word and my will were not fulfilled.

17. From the first time the prophets announced this stage of grace and at this time I come to prepare your spirit with the light of my Holy Spirit so that you may rise more and more.

18. You will contemplate that those who have never heard my word through the speaker, nor were present before the manifestation of my Universal Ray, will rise so that I prepare their heart and they will receive my divine message and my orders by intuition. They will love me in imitation of the apostles of the Second Time. In them my word will be fulfilled: the last will be first.

Love one another!

19. Fulfill your mission, tribes of Israel, recognize your responsibility to humanity, remember that you are bearers of my Law, that you are the emissaries of the Spiritualist Doctrine that I have entrusted to you.

20. Israel, united and anxious, arise with one heart, with one will, obeying my Law and my divine will. You well know that I am your salvation.

21. I have engraved my teaching in your heart and my divine effluvium has been in your spirit like sap that strengthens and quickens you so that you may rise up to fulfill your mission, so that you may be before Christianity like the elder brothers, that you may know how to lead it on my way, with obedience and meekness. You will be the teachers of tomorrow.

22. Last of all: do not see my people as strangers, because in time I have sent these spirits to reincarnate so that humanity may reach charity for them.

23. How much confusion there is in the world, how much deception, because the human brain, instead of conforming to my Law, has fallen into materialism, paganism and idolatry and unprepared men have dared to name themselves representatives of my Divinity, spokesmen of my divine voice, of my love and of my light. I find feeding egoism, darkness, fanaticism, falsehood and division. But I am the perfection that comes to show you the way of spirituality and love so that you may be forgiven.

24. Materialism and idolatry reign in the world, therefore humanity has fallen into temptation.

25. Who will the Teacher use to tell humanity about my truth? Of my chosen people of Israel.

26. Gather yourselves spiritually around the Master. You are my disciples to whom I have come to give you my teaching like an open book, giving you in it the clarity of the light of the Holy Spirit, so that understanding my word you practice it and carry it engraved with indelible letters in your heart. you are the children of light who must set a good example to humanity, showing spirituality, love and faith in your works.

27. The Master has come spiritually among you in this Third Time, to deliver his word to you through the human understanding and this teaching is like a ray of light that has arrived to awaken your spirit and make it understand that this is the voice of your God and Lord, the voice of the Father who calls his son, the voice of the Master who as a Verb pours out in teachings, in examples, in sublime maxims, so that your spirit is contemplated clothed with the virtues of my Divine Spirit.

Love one another!

28. Beloved people: I want you to imitate me, I want you to be in my own image and likeness, that is why I have come among you to communicate through the understanding of my spokespersons. These are the ones I have refined, prepared and purified, so that you may receive my word through their spiritual gifts. They were the hardened rocks from which I have caused to spring the crystal clear and pure waters for your spirit.

29. I have come at this time to make the blind contemplate my light and show them the light of a new day. I have come among you to give you a testimony of my witness, to give you my love and my truth so that doubt will not be among you. I want that when you hear my word, you recognize its essence and rise up full of faith and love for your Father.

30. I want you to present to me the deepest repentance for having defiled yourselves and separated from your Father: that you be sensitive to the spiritual and that in your heart it is the sanctuary that you prepare to your Father so that you may carry his love, his peace, his light, eternal life.

31. Prepare yourselves, my children, so that your spirit may be free from all materiality, so that you may remove the blindfold of darkness from your eyes and contemplate me in all my splendor. The materiality of the world has prevented you from fully feeling my presence and appreciating my wisdom poured out in your own heart.

32. How perfect and pure is the teaching that I have come to give to your spirit, so that you may become worthy of my spiritual pleasures and become the heirs of this treasure with which you will rise up tomorrow 'inspired by my Divine Spirit, to give charity to suffering and needy humanity. In this way the prophecies will be fulfilled in you. I showed humanity through you the port of salvation, the saving boat. For verily I say unto you, the peoples and nations, the great multitudes that dwell on the earth are lost, they have died to the life of grace.

33. See that you are no longer the dead, for I have given you life, for everyone who comes to Me will rise again. Let this life and this strength make you be in communion with me, do not close your eyes to this light, to this greatness. See, my children, how great is the mercy of your Father.

34. You are the people in whom I have placed my trust because you will give hope and comfort to humanity and you will be the luminous torch that separates its darkness. Men in their despair seek me, some through science and others in their idolatry. When you see that women, children, young people and the elderly cry and call to me, because they do not feel the presence of the Father, of that Savior who has promised to return to give them peace. consolation and charity; when you see that this humanity is washing and purifying itself in its own pain, it will be then that you must be prepared, in harmony with me,

Love one another!

watching and praying for this humanity so that through you it will listen to me and be illuminated with the light of my Holy Spirit.

35. I will make the most hardened hearts feel the touch of my love, so that they do not remain the stones that cause pain to humanity.

36. This is the time, blessed people of Israel, in which you must be prepared to walk with a certain step in the fulfillment of your delicate mission.

37. Today I have come with my word to set you free spiritually, to take away the burden that you carried, to take away the chains that bound you to this world and that did not allow your spirit to be lifted up to ME.

38. You are the people in whom I want to contemplate the spirituality of the righteous.

39. Bear your cross with love, humility and meekness, for I will be your Cyrineus. Give a good example to humanity and be the clean mirror in which it contemplates its face; be charitable and share your strength with your brothers. I want you to show the world with your smile the love that the Father has given you, because I will not leave you alone before the inclemency of the elements. In this time of great dangers, in which temptation and great trials will come in your path, you will feel me very close, because I will be in you, so that you do not carry the fear that the world has before the manifestation of my divine justice.

40. Do not disobey the Law, do not depart from my love, do not defile yourselves with the wickedness of the world. Bear only the fear of turning away from your Father because that fear is the beginning of wisdom, by which you will attain supreme happiness.

41. He who remains prepared and knows how to watch over the Work that I have entrusted to his hands, will constantly receive from my arcanum the charity of the kingdom of Heaven, a blessing, and will be the one who will give faithful and true testimony before humanity.

42. I have entrusted to you weapons of light, powerful weapons so that you can defend yourselves from the lurkers that you will find in your path. Temptation is present at every moment like a bird of prey to rob your spirit of the grace and the gifts that I have entrusted to you; to take away the good seed from you and leave the chaff for you; like a hungry wolf to devour you. But you have lived the truth that I have given you, so that you may be the good disciples who show by example this way to humanity.

43. When you have not watched and prayed, temptation has come to you like a whirlwind, pouring out your sanctuary and extinguishing the light of your torch. Taking

Love one another!

away the teaching from you; then you have felt deprived of my charity, needy, and like a prisoner in my presence, you have wept and have penetrated into repentance; you cry out again to your Father for mercy and then I put the book of light in your hands again, I cleanse your mind, I prepare your heart, I give you a new garment and I say to you: Get up, watch and pray so that you do not fall into temptation.

44. Unite yourselves, beloved people, so that the Father may recreate with obedience the fulfillment of His children.

45. I want you to be like one disciple who brings the same teaching to the world.

46. Fight, my people, with the sword of light that I have entrusted to you in my word, with prayer, so that you overcome temptation; fight with the fire of my love so that you exterminate the tares and with the light of the Holy Spirit so that you separate the darkness from the confused, from the ignorant, from the idolaters, from the perverse and so that you guide the innocent who have sought me in the material sanctuaries.

47. You, who are at the head of these humble enclosures, will welcome these multitudes and with the simplicity of my word you will speak to them of my love, you will tell them that I have come in search of sinners not to sentence them but so that they may know me to wipe away their tears, to remove darkness from their spirit, to heal the blindness of their eyes and make them feel and contemplate my presence. In this way you will give life to the dead in my name. You, the chosen people, will be like a shining star before humanity.

48. You have engraved my word in your heart and from that blessed book, when you are ready, my Divine Spirit will deliver your brothers. I will multiply this bread so that the spirits may be nourished and strengthened.

49. You will carry out your mission not only in the time when you live on Earth, because in it you will begin only to take the first steps. You will make the great multitudes come out of idolatry and that they leave their weapons of war, so that they can receive in their hearts the message of my peace. But your spirit will continue to struggle and work tirelessly, even after having left its material envelope, until you contemplate them that men carry peace and goodwill, that they carry the light of the Holy Spirit, that they seek elevation and penetrate spirituality. and you will fight from generation to generation and in this way you will climb the mountain until you reach its summit where you will be rewarded with the fruit of your deeds.

50. After 1950, when you no longer listen to me in this way, do not be disoriented and say: Where will I walk? What mission do I have to carry out on this path? What is your

Love one another!

will, Lord? Truly I tell you that you will receive my inspiration, your spirit will listen to me and you will feel that I am taking you by the hand and showing you the way you should follow to seek your brothers. I will cause your eyes to behold and your ears to hear those who seek me, those who call me, and you will know that those who seek me will seek you. Then I will fill you with inspiration and deliver the light to those multitudes through you.

51. Humanity has been purified and more will be purified in their pain so that the spirits awaken and see that their fruits carry bitterness and death; they will seek their redeemer and find the way they have lost, but this message of light, and of love, I will give to the world through my chosen ones.

52. You are living a time of grace, a new day in which the divine light illuminates the path of all men. I, the Master, I receive you, I make you rest in my lap and I bless you, and just as I caress this people, I pour out blessings and benefits in the Universe.

53. You, my disciple, have prepared yourselves to hear my lesson of this time, you have come to me with faith and hope, as you came in times past, when I came to you.

54. The path that I point out to you is always that of the Law. A precise narrow path, so that you feel safe, when traveling on it. Compliance with that Law, it is the price of your salvation. Do you want to be saved and reach the end of this path to possess the gifts and power of the righteous? In you you have everything you need to achieve the goal, I have endowed you with virtues so that you carry out your ideal.

55. If you feel that the struggle to achieve the triumph of your spirit is arduous, use the strength you possess; if the vicissitudes of this world hurt you, put on patience; if human misunderstanding makes you suffer, raise your spirit and here, in my company, silence your complaints and take your world in peace, without brokenness or grudges, but loving and forgiving, like good disciples.

56. Pour out this teaching that I have brought to you, so that the world may feed on it, because the hunger and thirst they suffer are overwhelming.

57. Do not miss the moment when your brothers present their need to you; bring comfort to the spirit, to alleviate their pain, because their scarcity and their spiritual illness are more painful and pressing than that experienced by their body.

58. Your word as a disciple will have the virtue of removing the haze, sadness that envelops the hearts of your brothers.

Love one another!

59. I have called you to fulfill that blessed desire that you present to me to perfect your spirit of going beyond human knowledge and penetrating the Divine Arcane. And I, who am attentive to your requests, who long for your advancement, have overflowed my word, so that you may feel happy.

60. When this time passes and only the memory of my manifestation remains in you, you will consider yourselves blessed, and when you read my word in the books, you will water with your tears those pages written with the love and tenderness that you, as my children, inspire me.

61. The time is already near when you will stand before this humanity, as witnesses of my coming, and you must from now on make resolutions and put on strength; because this test that awaits you is great. Let nothing frighten you, beloved disciples! And just as my word has pointed out to you only one path: Love and truth, you also be the indefatigable sowers of this disease among humanity.

62. Prayer will be your staff, it will prepare you and arrange for good. In that prayer you will feel that your spirit is transported to other valleys, to higher scales, the higher, the greater your preparation; and in it you will breathe peace, you will feel inspired by the beings who inhabit them, righteous and virtuous, and they will take you to my presence; in that communion I will give you my new revelations and commands.

63. I want you to rest now from your long pilgrimage, to stop crying in this valley to elevate yourselves spiritually.

64. I announce to you that you will still see the greatest calamities present themselves on this world, which will be the consequence of human selfishness and ambition, of lack of love and charity. What will you do at that time, Israel, when you see all those forces of Nature unleashed, scourging your brothers? Will this world see the presence of great earthquakes. The waters will come out of their channel and parts of the sea will become land and other lands will be invaded by the waters. Men will leave their regions and even their countries in search of salvation. The rains will devastate like the flood of the First Time, many cities and only a few will escape these rigors.

65. How will you receive those beings who will come fleeing from so much misery and pain, looking for the saving ark in this nation? Will you know how to obey my will and share your bread and your home with them?

66. A time of great events will soon begin for the world. The earth will tremble, and the sun will cause to fall on this world, hot rays that will burn its surface. The continents,

Love one another!

from one point to the other, will be touched by pain, the four points of the Earth will suffer purification there will be no creature that does not feel the rigor and the atonement.

67. And after this great chaos, the nations will regain their calm and all the natural elements will calm down. After that stormy night in which this world lives, the iris of peace will appear and everything will return to its laws, to its order and harmony.

68. You will see the sky clean again and the fields fruitful, the waters in their stream will be pure again and the sea will be gracious; there will be fruits on the trees and flowers on the meadows and the harvests will be abundant. And the man, and he will have been purified and healed, will feel worthy again and will see his way prepared for his ascension and return to Me.

69. Everything will be clean and spotless from the beginning so that it will be worthy of possessing the new time that is approaching, because I will cement the new humanity on firm foundations.

70. There are many beings who are only waiting for the resurgence of virtue in this world to descend and fulfill the mission that I have entrusted to them. Prepare yourselves and be ready to receive them when that time comes and shorten the days of your purification with your works of charity. I will penetrate into all homes to speak to the spirit through their conscience, to the parents, to the judges and rulers, through their conscience, to the parents, to the judges and teachers and I will leave the Law imprinted on them.

72. The reign of evil, which has prevailed in the world for so long, is about to disappear, to make room for the reign of the spirit, the unleashing of the spiritual gifts and powers that are in man for which he has a very high destiny.

73. Many of you will be witnesses of these events that I announce today, some believers and others unbelievers will see these words fulfilled.

74. Watchful waiting for the fulfillment of these prophecies, always watch so that no test makes you weak and take my words with you, because each of them contains wisdom and power that will save you, if you know how to apply them in your life.

75. If you know how to keep yourself praying and practicing my teaching, you will achieve your spiritual progress and you will know how to move consciously to the new stage that you are going to live; you will feel my presence in your actions, in your meetings inspired by Me you will carry out works that correspond to your dignity as my disciples.

Love one another!

76. Live in harmony of desires and ideals with your teaching brothers, even if you are distant; may your spirit be united to theirs and may you all live in communion with me. This is my will.

77. Feel my breath when you hear my word, because it is life for everyone who knows how to understand it, so that tomorrow you will be my disciples who will fulfill my Law, so that you will not feed Sodom and Gomorrah. I come to give you my word, so that you may understand what the true riches of the spirit are, so that you may be spiritualized and worthy to inherit my Kingdom.

78. I give you the light of my Holy Spirit, so that you will not succumb to darkness. I have come to speak to you so that you may give me a dwelling place in your heart, to make it a sanctuary of my divinity.

79. What is feeding the world at this time? Pride, vanity, hatred and pleasures, vices that sicken the spirit and matter; but I want to contemplate you free of that materialism and for that reason I have left only your spirit the white garment. At the end of the day, I want to welcome you into my paternal arms and say to you: Welcome are you who knew how to live within my Law and turned away from the world to become my labourers

80. Everyone who listens to my word and puts it into practice will become worthy to receive my charity from my arcanum; he will be the one who will show himself to others as a clean mirror: In him there will be a gift of healing, a prophetic word; he will be like a source of crystalline waters for those who thirst for my word. I will put my Divine Word in him and I will entrust him with my balm so that he may be the one who delivers comfort to everyone who suffers.

81. I will make peace and joy wherever you sit, and I will entrust you with a sword to combat all idolatry.

82. Teach your children to seek me in the unknown, tell them you sat with me at my table and that you are no longer the idolaters; if they do not know me, you love them and forgive them.

83. The nations mark their borders and rise up in war sowing death and I have come in Spirit to prepare a few and those are you who are part of the new generations that tomorrow will seek me from spirit to Spirit. By that time the peoples of the earth will no longer prepare for war, they will receive me into their spirit.

84. I want you to be the first and to prepare yourselves to give the good news, to be the example before your brothers.

Love one another!

85. It is my will that you purify yourselves, because the stained does not fill ME and, your pain is very great; rise up to M to mitigate your pain I remove evil from you, so that there is well-being and joy in your spirit so that you rise to the top of the spiritual mountain.

86. Feel love for your Master and for humanity, do not withhold my charity, fight to rid your Hemians of fanaticism and in this work my Spiritual World will be with you. You are my witnesses and through you I will give the good news to the world.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 352

1. Blessed is this moment in which my Spirit appears among you. Day when the roads are illuminated with my light, so that the disciples may come to these precincts in pursuit of my word.
2. People: I receive you. You are welcome!
3. I hear your prayer and by your heartfelt request I extend my charity over humanity, so that every human creature may spiritually feel my caress.
4. With good will and faith you have prepared your heart, disposing yourselves of matter and spirit to receive the divine lesson.
5. By that preparation I make my word of love to be with you.
6. Disciples: From the earliest times I have been preparing the paths that would lead you to the point where you are at this moment; to the spiritual evolution that will allow you to conceive the spirit-to-Spirit communication with your Father.
7. By this I give you to understand that I have never let you walk at random and that your steps in the fulfillment of my Law have always obeyed a divine plan.
8. As if I were your shadow, so I have followed you through the ages, always helping you to walk towards the path of life and truth because once on it, it will not be I who follow in your footsteps, but you who follow after my footprint.
9. Here, on my way, will be where you will discover all the gifts that your spirit treasures, the only way for him to find in himself the necessary weapons to defend himself from the thousand dangers that lie in wait for him on his walk.
10. The journey has seemed hard and long to many, because they have not wanted to understand that it is they themselves, with their mistakes and weaknesses, who are making the cross of their existence heavy.
11. They have lacked an ideal and love, that is why, by surrendering to the arms of a materialistic life, they have had to become jaded, fatigued. To these jaded spirits of the world, who have transmitted to their human part their centuries-long fatigue, I have brought you at this time my encouraging word, which is like a fine chisel that little by little polishes the rock hardness of those hearts, until giving them a beautiful and harmonious shape, not only external appearance, but true life, spiritual life.

Love one another!

12. From that rock I only want its firmness to remain, which later will be the foundation of a sanctuary where only the truth will dwell, a temple where my Law will be kept and where the voice of conscience will be heard.

13. My work in this Third Time in teaching you through the human understanding, has been of divine patience, because I want that at the end of this communication, my word has been kept in the heart of each one of you. Thus, tomorrow, when you recognize that the time for your testimony has come, you will feel that the spirit is full of this essence and that your lips do not refuse to express the spiritual inspiration that it pours out in you. You will be surrounded by large crowds and despite this you will feel alone for moments; but your solitude will be external, because it will be enough for you to put yourselves in communication with me, so that you feel inwardly my sweet company, and also the presence of a world of light, invisible to your bodily gaze, but perceptible to your spiritual senses.

14. Can you feel lonely or abandoned if you know the secret of prayer that puts you in touch with the spiritual life? Will you allow yourselves to be overcome by vicissitudes, carrying in your being the strength of your Master? No, beloved disciples; you should not distrust or weaken on the way of your mission because it will be the case that you cry believing yourselves to be outcasts, without realizing that your tears will be falling on the treasure that you carry in your being and that you have not wanted to contemplate.

15. Fill your chest from now on, but knowing what you keep in it, aware of how much you possess and the application of each of your gifts.

16. I do not want you to repeat only with your lips, that you are heirs of my kingdom, I want you to know in truth why you are my heirs and what your inheritance is.

17. Only he who knows thoroughly what he carries in his spirit, will know how to make known my work; only he who is aware of what he knows and possesses, will be able to remain firm in the face of great trials.

18. I see that you have made spiritual progress in the time you have been listening to me, because if you do an examination in the light of your conscience, you will recognize that morally you have improved, that your faith is greater, that something of the virtue that emanates from my word, you have assimilated. But I also tell you not to be satisfied with what you have achieved so far, but to continue step by step on the path of perfection, without falling into stagnation.

19. Now you know the path you are treading, you know where you are directing your steps, and you have a high ideal.

Love one another!

20. How many of you arrived overcome by the struggle, without faith in your heart, without firmness in your works, without knowing where you were going, without goal or hope of salvation, and today you are emerging into a new life, full of confidence and ideals. Is this not a step forward on your spiritual path?

21. My light has shone for a long time on your path, to free you from the abyss into which spirits sink who do not have the light of faith and hope.

22. I, who know the pain that approaches men, with my teaching I come to reveal to them the way to counteract calamities, to overcome temptations and to achieve triumph over evil and adversities, thus you have had one more manifestation of my love.

23. I have come to you to gather you and begin to form the new people of Israel, according to my promise, made to humanity from the earliest times.

24. Is it true that many times, in moments of rest or meditation, you have sensed that something spiritual was approaching you? It was that my promise was written in your spirit since before you came to Earth and once the time has come, the intuition manifests itself clearly, making you feel the moment of my presence on your way.

25. Do not believe that this feeling has been only in you who have heard this word, no, it has been in every spirit, since my new people will be formed by humanity, without distinction of races, lineages, colors and languages.

26. Now that pain, like the most bitter chalice of all times, is drunk by men from all over the Earth, I have surprised many of your brothers meditating and even praying, after a trial has passed. I have seen great sinners and obstinate perverts stop in their work and listen to the voice of their conscience.

27. That was the moment in which his spirit revealed to the heart my promise and in which man asked himself inwardly: Where will this hope that vibrates within me come from?

28. I will tell you: It springs from my Divine Spirit. My rod of justice touches the rock of your heart to make it flow the crystalline water of repentance where you will wash your stains until you reach regeneration and make love sprout.

29. No matter how severe, strict and inexorable you judge my justice, in truth I tell you that within it you will always find my Father's love.

30. Notice yourselves: You are continually purifying yourselves through pain; but at the same time you have the consolation, the balm and the strength that my word pours out to you.

Love one another!

31. I come to tell you nothing new humanity, because in the Law of the first times everything was said, but your spiritual littleness and your rudeness of understanding caused your Father to come into the world, humanized in Jesus to explain to you with works the content of the Law.

32. But the human generations have not been able to look into the depths of my word and have caused me to come at this time to give a new explanation of the Law of the First Time and of my works and words of the Second Time.

33. I come looking for hearts, because in some I want to write the commandments of my Law, as if they were the stone tablets where my precepts were engraved, in the First Time, while others I want to attract them to be in the image of the tree where Jesus was crucified.

34. Yes, humanity, there is such a spiritual delay among men, that it will be necessary to remove the past so that they awaken and once awakened receive my new message, which is the clarification of everything revealed in the past times.

35. I know how to take advantage of the moment in which I surprise a man devoted to meditation, to the examination of his conscience, or to prayer, to announce to him that the hour of his resurrection to true life has arrived. It is the moment when the spirit breaks the chains that have bound him to the world and from the purest of his being he lets out the cry of freedom, like the convict, who after a long time of captivity, finally sees those bars that were his martyrdom open before his eyes; like the castaway who, after desperately fighting against the rough sea, finally sees the longed-for beach on the horizon.

36. I tell you that the trials that man has prepared for himself at this time are very great, because they are necessary for his salvation in this way.

37. Through the dearest thing of every man, eternal justice will come to take account of the work of every human creature.

38. Well, beloved people, you who had the feeling of my presence in some form accessible to your littleness, here you have me humanizing my word so that you may feel it and be able to understand it. You, who have had many moments of meditation on your past, on your present and on the eternity that awaits you, are acquiring a great spiritual responsibility towards humanity: that of being the witnesses of my new message, this word that you have heard from the skirt of the Mount of the Third Time.

39. You still have to fight a lot against the flesh and against the world so that you will no longer be his servants; you will still have to cleanse your heart a lot so that you may make it a worthy depository of my word.

Love one another!

40. That is why it is necessary that my work subjects you to a continuous struggle and that trials, like wise lessons, not be lacking in your life, so that you live alert.

41. I assure you that whoever has strengthened his faith in pain will be the one who will most firmly remain faithful to my Law throughout his journey. Because there are those who only feel encouraged by faith when they receive benefits; but when what they ask for or expect does not reach them, then they turn their backs on me, and that is not faith, that cannot be the bulwark to take refuge in the great battles of life.

42. How important it is that this humanity comes to the knowledge of what spiritual restitution means, so that, thinking that the spirit has a past that only God knows, he accepts with love, patience, respect and even joy his cup of bitterness, knowing that with it he is washing past or present stains, he is paying off debts and he is making merits before the Law.

43. There will be no elevation in pain as long as one does not suffer with love, respect for my justice and conformity to what each one has carved out for himself; but that elevation in the midst of trials, only knowledge about what the Law of spiritual restitution is, can give it to men.

44. Do not tremble before these revelations, on the contrary, enjoy thinking that this word comes to destroy the concept that you had of eternal punishment and all the interpretations that were given to you of eternal fire in the past times. Fire is the symbol of pain, remorse and repentance that will torment the spirit, purifying it as gold is purified in the crucible. In that pain is my will and in my will is my love for you.

45. If it were true that fire is the one that punishes human sins, then all the bodies of those who have sinned would have to be thrown into the fire here on Earth, in life, because dead they would no longer feel; because the bodies never rise to the spiritual space, on the contrary, once their mission is completed, they descend to the bowels of the earth, where they merge with the Nature from where they took life.

46. But if you believe that what you call eternal fire is not for the body but for the spirit, that is another grave error, because in the spiritual realm there are no material elements, nor does fire have action on the spirit. What is born of matter is matter, what is born of spirit is spirit.

47. My word does not descend to attack any belief. If anyone thought this, they are in grave error. My word comes to explain the content of everything that has not been properly interpreted and that therefore has produced confusions that have been transmitted from generation to generation among humanity.

Love one another!

48. What value would my Law and my Doctrine have if they were not able to save spirits from error and sin? And what object would my presence as a man have had in the world, if there were to be many who were to be lost forever in an endless atonement?

49. Listen to my word and you will see how much darkness it frees you from. Listen to my word and you will find all the revelations that your spirit longs for, the knowledge that you need to possess and all the explanations to your doubts.

50. .All that man must know about the spiritual life in order to prepare his journey to that valley, I come to reveal it to you in my teachings.

51. In this way you will have an idea of spiritual evolution, you will have knowledge of the stages that the spirit goes through and you will know the meaning of restitution. But if you truly wish to understand my teachings, I tell you that it is necessary for you to learn to get out of that plane of materialism in which you live, and where it is impossible for you to contemplate the light of truth.

52. The mind alone is not capable of conceiving the content of this Work. I also need spiritual sensitivity and intuition to be able to penetrate to the bottom of my spiritual Doctrine.

53. That is the reason why I have been teaching spirit-to-Spirit prayer to my disciples, because without that way of praying, men will not be able to achieve by other means the enlightenment of their understanding.

54. The times announced by the prophecies, those in which the Spirit of Truth would come to clarify everything, are precisely those in which you live; but I wanted to surprise you by communicating in this way, to test your penetration in the sense of the prophecies, where it is said that I would come to communicate spiritually by the human understanding.

55. Now that my promise has been fulfilled by communicating with men, through them, I want you not to forget that one of the greatest purposes of my communication, was that you spread throughout the world the way to pray and rise that I have taught you, so that humanity knows how to prepare, to feel my presence in their spirit, in their mind and in their heart.

56. Do you not think, beloved people, that it would be better if it were you who announced to humanity my presence in spirit in this Third Time and not the elements unleashed, the storms unleashed, the earthquakes devastating cities, the seas ravaging the earth and the earth becoming sea? Do you not think that it would be more spiritual and more humane of you to anticipate these events, with your fulfillment of love and charity?

Love one another!

57. Prepare yourselves in truth and in spirit I will take this people in imitation of the fervent Noah to entrust to you the construction of a spiritual ark, in whose bosom men will find salvation. An ark built with faith, with spirituality, with charity. May it be a true temple of peace, security and refuge from both material and spiritual calamities.

58. When the times pass, and humanity investigates and scrutinizes testimonies and signs to prove the truth of my manifestation, you will understand that everything that happened in these times was but one of many signs that announced to the world the end of my communication and the beginning of another stage.

59. How long have the prophets of the Third Time slept! They rarely open their eyes and set out to contemplate what is to come. That is why this people does not know how much it should know about the future, as in other times Israel, centuries before an event, was prepared and warned by its prophets.

60. It had to be my word that warns and awakens you, as I do this day, when I also announce to you that divine justice will touch the rulers or rulers of the Earth, because they too will purify their spirit. They will begin to be touched, because in this way I will be preparing the time of peace, of bonanza and union that will follow the time of trials.

61. After the new flood, the iris will shine as a symbol of peace and of a new covenant that humanity will spiritually make with its Lord.

62. You must expect a great fight, because you will all have to fight against the dragon of evil, whose weapons are ambition, hatred, earthly power, lust, vanity, selfishness, lies, idolatry and fanaticism; all the forces of evil, born of the human heart against which you will have to fight with great courage and faith until you overcome them.

63. When the dragon of your passions has been killed by your weapons of light, a new world will appear before men, a new world, being the same, but which will appear more beautiful, because then men will know how to take it for their well-being and progress, infiltrating into all their works an ideal of spirituality.

64. Hearts will be ennobled, minds will have light, the spirit will know how to manifest its presence. Everything that is good will prosper, everything that is high will serve as a seed for human works.

65. In the material you will also feel the transformation: The rivers will be abundant, the barren lands will be fertile, the elements will return to their course because there will be harmony between man and God, between man and the divine works, between man and the laws dictated by the Author of life.

Love one another!

66. Does my word seem a fantasy to you? It is that you cannot realize that you are at the end of a material stage and at the beginning of a spiritual era. Your passage through this world is so brief that many of you fail to observe the changes that take place in the material life or in the spiritual life, because sometimes these transitions take centuries to take place. Only the study through a mind elevated by faith, by kindness and prayer, is able to realize the passage of time on beings.

67. When you are in spirit, you who listen to me with some skepticism will be able to contemplate this truth in all its fullness, because then you will establish the comparison of your existence on Earth on the different occasions on which you have come to inhabit it, and you will be able to appreciate the evolution, the endings and the beginnings of each material stage and of each spiritual era, Then you will regret not having been able to take advantage of the experience of your spirit, to have carried out worthy works of those who have been disciples of life for so long.

68. I leave these words written on your conscience, so that when you witness their fulfillment, you will bless my word and rise to bear witness to my Doctrine and the explanation of all the events that I now prophesy to you.

69. I know that the repentance of those who did not believe or denied my word will be very great, when they are witnessing its fulfillment and the phrases will escape from their hearts, asking forgiveness for having doubted. But I also know that among them will be those who will be filled with fervor, becoming the most indefatigable sowers of my teachings.

70. Man has always needed to keep his faith as a living flame, of extraordinary deeds that make him meditate and elevate his feelings. Due to the lack of spiritual evolution, he doubts the truth when it manifests itself with simplicity and does not arrive shrouded in veils of mystery.

71. You have always sought me through pain, few are those who seek me through love and gratitude.

72. Man must know himself so that he realizes that he is not only matter but also has a noble, good part, which is the spirit.

73. Those who have risen spiritually recognize Mary as spirit, without attributing a certain form to her; but those who need to see to believe, their spiritual backwardness forces them to look for images to represent their spiritual qualities.

Love one another!

74. If you imitate the Master by bending the matter so that your spiritual gifts develop, you will be able to receive from Me everything you need to practice the good. But do not do this to magnify yourselves before others, but to imitate your Master.

75. If you seek God, seek Him in spirit, in goodness, in the wonders of Nature, but do not seek God in images.

76. Mary is the spirit fused in such a way to the Divinity, which constitutes one of its parts as are its three phases: the Father, the Word and the light of the Holy Spirit. Thus Mary is the Spirit of God who manifests herself and represents divine tenderness.

77. Mary is the one who inspires and encourages you to do merits and to receive the trials of the world in which you live with conformity and preparation, so that you may find spiritual bliss in the midst of the trial, since this contributes to your spirit reaching greater elevation.

78. The spirit will go to enjoy, to enjoy God, but first it has to evolve inhabiting different matters and then follow its evolution on high planes until it merges into eternal perfection.

79. My people: Do not concretely listen to my word only, analyze it, so that when you no longer listen to me in this way, you will feel strong and follow the example of your Master doing good to humanity; that your actions are always within my truth.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 353

1. The Father's heart opens lovingly to receive you, because I contemplate your sufferings and I come to entrust you with my charity.
2. The fountain of grace is pouring out in this Third Time and if in the Second I prepared my apostles with my word, in this time I come to enlighten all humanity with the light of my Holy Spirit. Because I want to make everyone worthy of being called children of God.
3. You are the chosen people of Israel, the strong, the pampered, and you will have to go before the multitudes of all mankind, because you are all my children. At this time I am bringing out the sinner, I am offering the lost son the opportunity for the redemption of his spirit.
4. I don't want anyone to get lost, that none of you leave my lap, because my love is unique. Here is my charity and my most perfect love.
5. I do not come to betray you or to contemplate the stain on your heart. I hear your repentance when you say to me: Father, we want to walk on this path clean from every stain; then I forgive every sin. I also hear you say to me: Father, we want to follow in your footsteps and I say to you: Penetrate this path that is full of virtue is the clean path in which sin will be removed from your heart.
6. You are asking me to grant you to communicate with yours and in truth the Master tells you on this day of grace: I am going to grant you this grace for the last time, because truly and truly I tell you that after this year there will no longer be these communications through the human understanding, but those spirits by which you ask me for light, will only communicate with you, from spirit to spirit. Therefore I am preparing you, so that your spirit may be lifted up more and more so that you may receive this grace.
7. You will never be forsaken, people, because I have never turned away from you, I have always covered you with the tenderness of my mercy; it was you who for a moment turned away from Me.
8. Now I come to remind you that there is a Father for you, a most loving Father who gives you his charity to lead you on the true path.
9. Man has put the blindfold of darkness on your eyes and has led you astray from the right path, he has led you into the abyss, into darkness, but truly I tell you, blessed people: I do not want you to be lost, therefore I give you a new opportunity for your salvation.

Love one another!

10. I am writing in each of your hearts the word "love", love that is the greatest defense of the people of Israel, love, that is the most powerful weapon for all humanity. Love, which in truth will lead you all to the Kingdom of Light.

11. Yesterday you were the lost ones, who traveled like the prodigal son along the roads of the world, confused in your spirit, disillusioned in your heart, with the little care engraved in the depths of your being and you did not find a word of comfort or a hand to guide you and at times the mirage of the desert appeared before you; and when you thought you had found the right way, at the same moment you understood that you had been confused and that the light that had appeared before your eyes was only a deception.

12. In this time you have penetrated the path of light, it has not been chance that has brought you to this path, it has been my will, because in truth I tell you, beloved people, there is no leaf of the tree that moves without my will, because the destiny of every creature is found in Me.

13. The Father says to you: In the Second Time when they took the body of Jesus to the tomb, my Spirit went to give light to the spirits who were in darkness and to free them from their chains. From that moment those spirits who were condemned to eternal night, received the light.

14. My word is fulfilled, the spirits will receive by my grace and by my love the resurrection and will seek in the spiritual valley more and more the elevation, because they have recognized their Lord, their Savior who can be found before them. They will sing hosanna to the Lord and in truth one more grace I am going to grant them: that of becoming your guardian angels, so that they will guide you after 1950. By intuition you will receive their messages and their advice and in times of trial you can call them on my behalf. Their will is my will, in their love for you is my love, because they have washed themselves in the purest waters of the Lamb and have become worthy of this grace.

15. You are the chosen people to whom the Law was given, so that humanity might be governed by it. And it is the time for this humanity to rise up on the path of light and truth, fulfilling my commands.

16. I have given you my divine light in three times; I do not bring you a fruit of a different flavor; my teaching of this Third Time is the same spiritual Doctrine that I have always entrusted to you.

17. In all times the spirit has materialized, therefore humanity is disoriented and does not know how to lead itself spiritually on the path that leads it to perfection.

Love one another!

18. The Master has been among you to teach you and prepare you, to become the husbandmen who will sow my word in the hearts eager for truth. But doubt and lack of spirituality have been the reason why my Work has not yet been recognized by all humanity.

19. Short is the number of those who have listened to me in this time. My universal Ray has illuminated you and I have prepared you so that through you all my children may hear my call.

20. Prepare yourselves, O Israel, to wield with serenity and courage the sword of love with which you will fight against the darkness that stalks you even in the last days of my communication in this form.

21. My Divine Word has manifested through the human understanding to give you preparation and life with the essence of my word, for the elevation of your spirit, so that you may be the example among humanity.

22. I have placed my teaching in your spirit so that it may rise up bending to its matter, so that you may be the messengers of my word, so that men may not become the barrier that prevents the advancement of the Spiritualistic Work.

23. The world feeds paganism and idolatry. I have never given you doctrine that encourages fanaticism or denies the spirituality that exists in my Work. The elements have testified to me and the world sleeps in a deep sleep leaving the spirit to remain in the abyss and in darkness. Arise, O Israel, with obedience, with the power in your spirit to speak and awaken the world.

24. If you have not prepared yourselves, if you have not stored my teaching and have not studied it, I will not follow as a Teacher among you communicating through the spokesman. No, because my will is unique and it manifests itself by fulfilling my word in the Universe, in the visible and in the invisible. After 1950, I will continue to guide and inspire you from Spirit to spirit.

25. You will not be lost, because then I would cease to be God and everything that came out of Me will return to Me. But then the spirit has to wash itself and make merits in its struggle, to show before my discerning gaze its clean harvest.

26. Rise up with courage to face the darkness, the imposture, demonstrate the truth that at this time you have received.

Love one another!

27. Pastor Elias will go before you clarifying what you have not understood; prepare yourselves and be like meek and humble sheep who testify to the world what they have received from my Divinity.

28. Mary will cover you with her mantle and divine tenderness flows from her maternal heart, so that you may carry her in your heart and she may be your strength.

29. Prepare yourselves, people, because difficult times are going to come among you and it is my will that by unpreparedness you go to seek the guidance of the blind and needy man who will have to give you nothing. I have manifested myself at this time to give the light to the blind man and show him the way.

30. Remember that for a long time the Master has told you that you will have to fight against the imposture of false pedestals, because false farmers will arise in future times.

31. It is not my will that you should be weak or lacking in knowledge, but if you feel this way, it is not that you have lacked my teaching, but that you have not engraved it in your heart. Many of you trust that one more time will be as a Teacher among you communicated by the human understanding, and I tell you to be alert because this time comes to an end. That is why I tell you to be prepared, because from among you teachers will arise who will give my teaching to the world.

32. Humanity will seek me, it will seek my my Work, it will seek you. The man who has blasphemed the most will be the one who comes to me the fastest, and you will have to be prepared to tell him about my Doctrine.

33. Israel: Never deny my charity, nor close your lips to silence my truth, no one carries this wisdom like you and the most clumsy understanding, at the right moment, will not let any of your words go unnoticed. If you are prepared, words will flow from your lips that will amaze the world.

34. Do not miss this opportunity, O Israel, be always ready in the fulfillment and give the light to those who are in darkness. Trust in my word, because in the course of time you will contemplate that only one Doctrine will remain on the face of the Earth: that of love.

35. Great multitudes have to get up tomorrow and you have to welcome them, you have to put aside their idolatry and their fanaticism, you have to pray so that my light shines in their understandings, in their spirits, so that they look up to the infinite and contemplate my presence that will tell you: Welcome to the Father, you have prepared yourselves with faith and hope in Me, to receive my word and I receive you.

Love one another!

36. From the earliest times I have been preparing your spirit, increasing it to the path of virtue and I have poured out my inspiration on you.

37. I have shown you at every moment righteousness, love and obedience to my Law. This struggle has seemed arduous to you and it is difficult to travel this path. That is why I come every moment to polish your heart. My word is like a chisel that approaches a hard rock and that moment after moment is polishing it to give it shape, to build a sanctuary on whose altar the virtues that I have given you shine. There I want to dwell to contemplate your faith and to receive your prayer, there I want you to keep my divine word as in a chest; so that tomorrow, when you think you are alone and you are surrounded by the vicissitudes of this life, you will remember that you carry a treasure in your heart, that your spirit is the possessor of it and that you must give charity to the multitudes who are perishing with thirst and that I contemplate them hungry for the truth. Give them the bread that I have given you, which is the bread of life that sustains the spirit.

38. My word is like a ringing bell that is calling the spirits to give them courage, courage and faith.

39. You were walking disoriented, like a wayfarer who does not find the end of the road, but the Father has come to you in this time of struggle for the human being, when the vicissitudes overwhelm you and iniquity is at its third height, I have come as a splendid light dispelling the darkness.

40. I have called you because you are part of the twelve tribes of the blessed people of Israel, I did not want this time to pass without your spirit feeling my peace and you were at the banquet enjoying the best delicacies that I have given you at my table.

41. I extend my fatherly arms to welcome your spirit to engrave my word in your hearts, to show you the Law, to make you feel my divine presence as the Holy Spirit.

42. I am waiting for your elevation and spirituality to entrust you fully with my charity. The chains of sin still bind you. That is why the Father says to you: I have subjected you to a hard struggle and I have given you the necessary strength so that you can overcome obstacles.

43. Get rid of sin, get rid of hatred and evil and come to Me to prepare you with my teaching, because tomorrow you will be messengers of this truth.

44. Do not be confused, nor mistake the way that I have taught you, adding the different beliefs of the world in my Work Because I will claim you as the bad disciples who extinguished their lamp and lay down to sleep imitating the foolish virgins of my parable.

Love one another!

45. The path that I have traced out to you is like a crucible in which your spirit will be purified to reach Me.

46. The crucible to which the Father subjects you is the one that marks the right path for you and advises you to cleanse your spirit through good works, your fulfillment and spiritual restitution.

47. It is necessary that you purify yourselves so that you may feel my presence and receive the inspiration of my Divine Spirit. That is why I have also taught you to pray.

48. My peace must be in every home, your children will be like the seed of peace, you will guide them with righteousness, with love and charity, with good examples. In each home I will settle down as a pilgrim and there I will tell you about my Law that is in the conscience of the parents so that they may be governed by my will.

49. I will enter into the mansions of men and turn away their greed. I will teach you to live as brothers, to love one another so that you may live in peace.

50. Blessed people: This stage in which I am speaking and which is about to end, will mark the beginning of the end, of evil, of the third height of perversity that the world has fed in this time.

51. The light of the Holy Spirit will shine in all its splendor in the Universe, all my children will contemplate its clarity and this will serve to emerge into a new life full of peace.

52. .When will these events take place, my people? You do not know, I only leave the prophecy written in your heart; if you are prepared, it will not be difficult for you to feel my presence and hear my voice from Spirit to spirit.

53. Tomorrow you will be spiritually unified as I have asked and thus you will rise up and be in the fulfillment of your delicate mission. You will unite your thoughts, your ideals and your will so that I may do mine among you.

54. Blessed people: engrave my word in your heart, meditate, study and analyze and then you will feel the taste of this delicacy that I have left you. You will go to the roads, to your own, to different regions and you will be like emissaries of my peace, of my light and of my grace, of which I make you bearers.

55. In this piece of land in which you live, the light of my Spirit has descended to illuminate your existence, transforming you from selfish beings into true brothers of your fellow beings.

Love one another!

56. Farmers of my fields I call you on my word, because I have come to you to teach you the perfect way to cultivate love in the heart of humanity.

57. I have not yet come to ask you for the fruit of the vine, because you still have a lot to learn from Me in order to offer me a worthy fruit, but you must often think that my communication in this form will not be eternal, but temporary. and that you must learn every last one of my lessons.

58. The sonorous bell that you have heard for so long, spiritually calling you to congregation, is giving its last touches. His voice is grave and full of justice, because it is no longer the jubilant call inviting the innocent to the spiritual feast, or calling the sick to shed their heavy burden just by listening to my word of life. now it is the touch that calls the disciples who have long received the divine teachings, it is the voice that commands all those who have received proofs of my truth, gifts, positions and benefits, to gather around their Father and Teacher so that they may listen to his last lessons, his last maxims.

59. Blessed are the spirits who, realizing the transcendence of these moments, know how to escape from the temptations of the world and superfluous pleasures to be with me in spirit, because they will know how to interpret and obey my divine commands. They will be in a position to continue cultivating the vine, and at the end of the day, when they hear my call through consciousness, they will be able to offer me the pleasant fruit of their spirituality, of their love and elevation.

60. 1950 is written on the conscience of this people, because it is the year appointed by my will for the completion of this stage of communication through human understanding.

61. I have sent you my teaching so that in it you may find strength and light in the sufferings, because the time of the great trials for humanity is coming and I want my people to come out unscathed and triumphant in them.

62. I even contemplate you weak in your faith, it is enough that the elements of nature are unleashed so that your heart is filled with dread. Why? Have I not told you that the elements will have to obey and respect you if you are within the path marked by my Law?

63. Ah, people, it is that your conscience tells you at every step that you are not fulfilling as a good disciple!

64. I am not lying or exaggerating when I tell you that the elements can hear your voice and obey and respect you; the history of Israel was written as a testimony of my truth and in it you will be able to find how once and a hundred times the people of God were

Love one another!

recognized and respected by the forces and elements of Nature, why shouldn't you be? Do you think that my power or my love for humanity has changed with the passage of time? No, multitudes who listen to this word, the light of my Spirit bathes you, my power and my love are eternal and immutable.

65. Now I want this people, the new Israel, to arise among humanity full of faith, strength and spiritual light, to also bear witness to the world of the truth of my existence, of my love and my justice, as that people of the First Time bore witness to the existence and justice of the living and true God.

66. Think that you are the captive people, that the New Egypt is the world and that the Pharaoh is the reigning materialism that enslaves and tortures; but remember that you must unite in the struggle and continue united in your march to never be defeated by your enemies. Then you will see repeated, albeit now in a spiritual form, all those wonders and powerful works that the people of Israel contemplated on their way to liberation.

67. My people, beloved people: If you truly love the freedom of the spirit, if you hunger and thirst for justice, if the chains of opprobrium and misery that you drag are truly heavy, unite spiritually, pray in truth, strengthen your purpose, enlighten yourselves with the light of faith, inspiration and the ideal and arise in pursuit of the New Promised Land, whose existence is as certain as the Land of Canaan was for that Israelite people who in the First Time endured the trials and struggles of the desert until they reached the fulfillment of the divine promise.

68. It is my voice that comes to wake you up and if you ignore it, no other voice will come to wake you up tomorrow.

69. O Israel, lift up your feet tirelessly after my teaching, which I have placed in your heart and spirit. I am the Teacher who comes to you to speak to you in the intimacy of your heart and make you feel the fire of my love, to lift your spirit to the light and grace of my Divine Spirit.

70. I am tireless in giving you my charity to pull you out of the abyss. As a doctor I anoint you with my balm and as a Father I approach you, comfort you and make you recognize your imperfections.

71. Blessed Israel, I ask you: What are you going to do tomorrow when the Master is no longer communicating through the human understanding? You have not come to understand the greatness of my Work and that is why I have told you to study and analyze my word so that you do not fall into fanaticism and idolatry. I have spoken to all of you, I

Love one another!

have been at my table with all of you and I have sat everyone in the best place. I have taught you the humility of my Spirit so that you too may be humble.

72. Recognize, beloved people, that this is the time when you must be meek and humble so that you may be the true spiritualists who carry the essence, the love and the power of your Father, so that you may rise up on the paths. For I have taught you with the light of the Holy Spirit and if you are the disciples now, tomorrow you will be the teachers.

73. To you I will give everything you need to support the world. You will go to the Nations, to the towns, villages and counties and you will deliver what I have entrusted to you and through inspiration you will have an inexhaustible source of light, grace, love and teaching for your brothers.

74. I have never taught you the superfluous and evil, my Law and my Work are clean and far from materialism, that is why I have come to destroy fanaticism and idolatry and I have even set aside the material symbols that represent the spiritual. I have taught you the clean, perfect way to pray and to seek Me.

75. It is not my will, Israel, that tomorrow you turn the houses of prayer into houses of fanaticism, because I have come to teach you how you should practice Spiritual Doctrine, and if you have taken advantage of my teachings you will have direct communication from spirit to Spirit. This is how harmony and fraternity will always be in you.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 354

1. Come once more before the Master, O disciples who hasten your step to reach the foot of the mountain as soon as possible, from dende you hear the greeting and the advice that your Father sends you. From the moment you begin to hear the echo of that voice that I send you from the infito, your spirit begins to climb, to rise, until you reach the top and find me delivering my eternal lesson of love and wisdom.
2. This is how you prepare yourselves in each of my manifestations, climbing from the skirt of the mountain, to finish, when my lesson reaches its end, at the top, united and identified with my Spirit.
3. I am giving you the last lessons at this stage of my communication with man and you hear them eagerly, you drink their essence drop by drop and you strengthen yourselves in your faith; with this you give joy to my Spirit, because when my word ceases in this way, you will remain as faithful witnesses, I will leave you prepared to continue my Work in the heart of humanity.
4. If you meditate deeply, you will see that I have taken you into my care, to make you true apostles, that I have spoken to you not only through my word, but in the trials and events of your life, that in them I have been polishing and acrisolating you, because I want to leave you as preachers of the truth. Do not go to pronounce my words without your heart feeling them, without living my teaching, so that your works of this time may speak more than your words of past eras and give an example of humility, conformity and spiritual elevation. I want that when the world sees you suffer and give proofs of strength, it learns to trust and even smile in the midst of pain. If you practice my teaching, your work will leave a good seed in the hearts of your brothers.
5. You can no longer lie to humanity; it has evolved so much that it knows how to discover both truth and imposture.
6. The case will not be repeated among you when the sects of Pharisees and Sadducees rose up against the people, surprising them and deceiving them with false examples. These sects will not arise at this time in the bosom of my people. There will be no Pharisees or Sadducees among my new apostles; everyone who does not consider himself ready to preach, will close his lips, close his hands, until he has transformed himself and become my disciple; until then he will let his lips open to utter my words and overflow the treasure that his spirit keeps. That is why I have spoken to you a lot, to leave you prepared, so that the world does not surprise you with its theories or destroy the temple that you have built in your heart. That is the reason why I have had a long time to teach

Love one another!

you, so that my word would acrisolate your spirit and faith would take deep roots, and even your matter would participate in spirituality, and thus prepared as my instruments, you would manifest to the world the power and grace with which you have been clothed.

7. I have not come to use scientists, philosophers or wise men, to carry my seed of love among the humanity of this time. I have chosen the humble, the hungry and thirsty for spiritual elevation, the anxious for eternity, those who long for the peace of the Universe. These hungry and naked of the goods of the world, belong to the spiritual people of Israel. In calling these creatures to entrust them with such a great mission, I have not chosen him at random, I have chosen each spirit wisely, to make him hear my voice, and point out to him his path, his journey; give him the land and the seed and also the tool; because once prepared, O humble and poor of the Earth, I will send you into the world to show and offer this light that has filled you with joy and that will later spread throughout the world.

8. I made you wait for the fulfillment of my promises, and to this day you see them fulfilled. In your previous incarnations you sought the fulfillment of that promise of mine, to return among you and you did not find it, but your spirit, which possesses eternal life, was leaving its passing wrappings like garments that are destroyed in the struggle, and persevered in its hope and at last you see rewarded your faith and confidence that my word was to be fulfilled. Today you have seen the long path that leads to Me open up before your spirit.

9. Were not my Law and my teachings of earlier times the same path that I am pointing out to you now? I tell you, In my Doctrine which I have taught and revealed to you from the earliest times, I have prepared you for the knowledge of what I am speaking to you today. Through Moses and the prophets I made known to you the Law so that you might live justly and respectfully among yourselves, and you offered tribute to me with your judicious and orderly life. You recognized that only by doing good did you live in grace and that I rewarded your works, when they obeyed the dictates of the Law, and instead, when you ignored their voices, you felt that you had not pleased your Father and your conscience claimed your infidelity. And although you had such wise teachings in my messengers, you did not see that they led you to the knowledge of the spiritual life, humanity did not cross with its gaze the thresholds of that wonderful life that you will all possess and that is the end for which you were created.

10. The times passed, I sent Jesus to you and through Him, I spoke to the spirit and to the hearts of men, so that they felt that the one who spoke to them, taught with his life and examples so that his Doctrine was taken as a heavenly message, as an invitation to true life. And you opened your eyes, your heart and spirit and you knew whose the Word was.

Love one another!

You received His examples, his wonders and teachings and in Him you saw the beauty of the spiritual life. You knew that that humble Master did not come to reign in this world, he did not come to settle on Earth and that he would only pass through it briefly to return to the mansion from where he had come to wait there for his disciples, after consummating his redemptive work.

11. And where did that Teacher turn who had come to prove his infinite love for men? Whence came he who was the wellspring of tenderness and wisdom? And where would his disciples seek that bread of life and that wine of love? All those who loved him and felt him, when they saw him leave, would have wanted to follow him to his mansion, where he turned. It is that his spirit had awakened to life, feeling called and caressed by the voice of the Master, by that teaching that explained what human affections, material nature and also the meaning of spiritual life meant.

12. He did not make you ignorant of the world, nor did he separate from men the good delicacies, nor the healthy pleasures, or the sacred duties towards the family: he only directed humanity along the moral path of this earthly life and the spirit along the infinite path that leads to Me; with that divine teaching virtue flourished, the spirit saw the door open for the elevation, for the passage of all beings who had fulfilled his precepts, but no one foresaw that after that time he would come once again with my words to continue my Work and that he would reveal to you even more than what I told you in Jesus.

13. Before I left this world I said to my disciples, "The Comforter will come among you" the Spirit of Truth, who will reveal to you what is in his arcanum," and those of you who longed to know the secrets of the spirit's life, which never end, waited for one life after another, one and another test and each of them was the fulfillment of one of those words. You knew that the Father could not fail in His promise, because from the first times you saw that every word that comes from Him is fulfilled, and at last you have in this time the prize for your hope.

14. Here is the continuation of my Work, my coming in the Third Time as a Spirit of Consolation, surrounded by my great armies of angels as it was written. These spirit followers of mine, are part of that consolation that I had promised you, and you have already had proofs of their charity and their peace, in their healthy advice and examples of virtue. Through them, I grant you benefits, and they have been intermediaries between you and my Spirit; when you have perceived the grace and gifts with which they are clothed and their humility, you have been inspired to do works as pure as those that they have done in your life. When they have entered your home, you have felt honored with their spiritual presence.

Love one another!

15. Blessed are you if you have recognized their elevation but the Master says to you: Do you believe that they have always been virtuous beings? Do you not know that a great number have inhabited the earth and have known of weakness and great faults? And look at them now, they do not retain any stain, but they heard the voice of conscience, woke up for love and repented of their past faults, and in that crucible they have purified themselves to rise worthy and today they serve me, serving humanity. His spirit has set himself, out of love, the task of helping his fellow men to restore everything they did not do when they inhabited the Earth, and they have accepted as a Divine gift the opportunity to come to sow the seed they did not sow and to destroy every imperfect work they had done. That is why you now look with surprise at their humility, their patience and their meekness, and sometimes you have seen them suffer for their restitution; but their love and their recognition, which is greater than the obstacles that are presented to them, overcome everything and are willing to go to the sacrifice.

16. Do not increase their bitterness. Be docile, understanding and obedient to his advice. Return their caresses, they are your spiritual brothers and just as they are now you will be, tomorrow you will also inhabit that world and your love, effort and repentance, will wash the stains that have remained in you to be clean and pure like them. Your constancy and love for the good will make you send your prayer on those you leave on Earth involved in vicissitudes and evil, and you will say to the Father: Lord, allow me to return, although in an invisible and intangible way for my brothers, to carry a message of peace and health to those who suffer and I will grant you this grace. Then you will be like angels and nothing will prevent you from visiting the worlds of atonement, carrying in you all that spring of grace and goodness that I have entrusted to you as my children; and as you overflow your spirit, you will become calmer and achieve greater elevation.

17. When I ring the bell for the last time, calling my children to hear my word for the last time, the communication of those spiritual hosts will also cease, you will not have it through them again; you will no longer hear their advice in that form, but they will not be absent from you; they will remain as guardians and protectors of humanity. It will be enough for you to pray and evoke their advice, so that they will come to your aid, but do it with purity, so that you feel their influence, and do not doubt their presence because in beings of such a high degree of spirituality there is only charity for their fellow men.

18. What has the Spiritual World come to teach at this time? He has brought only the explanation and analysis of my revelations. He has not revealed to you or taught you anything that has not been said before by Me. He has not been ahead of my teachings, but he has been a prophet and a forerunner and an announcement when the time of my manifestations before men has approached.

Love one another!

19. When you have prepared to offer your understanding for the communication of these beings, you who possess this faculty have obtained from them manifestations of the purity and power with which they are clothed. How much humility in your words and how much obedience and love to my Work your spiritual brothers have shown and how they have illuminated your life with their teachings!

20. The days of my last manifestations are already approaching and if you do not prepare yourselves, spokesmen and faculties, you will not be able to receive my last revelations, my orders and directions that I have to leave you; but after this time, how much you will have to fight to obtain what my Arcanum has in store for you; you have to make merits to receive from Spirit to spirit what you should have received through your precious gift! My Spiritual World, as an obedient servant, will cease to communicate at the end of this stage and even if it is invoked in my name, it will not take over the human brain again and will only limit itself to enlightening and inspiring its healthy advice to those who call them, and it will pour out its charity on everyone. I have fixed for you that day, as I have limited each Era in each of the times or stages in which I have manifested my Spirit, and in this, in which I have come surrounded by my spiritual hosts, this is the end, the year 1950, as I have told you through my spokespersons.

21. Take advantage of this time! Be persevering, little children, be eager disciples; I still find in some of you lethargy, in others ignorance of the moments you are living and of the hour that is approaching for the people. I see in some the intention of continuing to invoke the Spiritual World and others, in the hope that my determination will be revoked, but I will not grant to some or to others what they ask of me.

22. Go back and let your spirit remember the obstacles that surrounded Moses at the end of his journey. The people saw in that man the representation of your Father. You knew that he was spiritually powerful, just and wise in the laws and orders he dictated; strong in the struggle and resigned in trials, full of faith, energy and life. While the people rested, through the heavy and long day, Moses kept watch, lifted his spirit to Me and strengthened in his prayer contemplated his people and wrapped them in his love. While the latter faltered in battles and distrust made him blaspheme, Moses raised his arms invoking Jehovah, imploring strength and courage for those who followed him and after his prayer he returned to his own to stimulate them in his strength and thus led them to victory.

23. After so many struggles, so many trials, the people began to trust their guide, they did not think that one day they would have to leave him, that like every human being he would have to abandon terrestrial life to soar up his flight. And that day, appointed by Me, finally arrived. Moses' days were numbered, and not one more of those allotted to

Love one another!

him was to pass away. And he, sensing his end, climbed a mountain from which he could contemplate the lands of Canaan to which they had not yet reached, and from that mountain he looked with his gaze at the people and said, Keep walking until you have reached the Land of Promise.

24. When the people learned that their guide, their legislator and prophet had entered the hour of agony, they raised their prayer to tell me: Lord, leave him among us because we have not reached the gates of Canaan. Let him lead us there and then take him to your bosom. And the men and women were moved, the elderly and the children wept, but the hour had come and the life of the guide did not last an instant longer and it is not that I was not moved by the pain of the people, and by the love they professed to the one in whom they saw my representation, but that the hour was marked and my designs are wise and irrevocable.

25. Moses came, and the people continued to walk after the successor. It was then that Israel tested the strength that he had imparted to him; he already knew how to know the obstacles and defend himself from the unleashed elements and thus he fought and overcame his adversaries, endured the deprivations and did not deviate from the path that led him to the Promised Land, and verified that the Lord was right to call Mosiah, because he had fulfilled his mission and could already rest in the loving bosom of his Father. The people had learned to live and observe the Law that I had given them through my chosen one.

26. The same thing happened in the Second Time, in Jesus; for three years he lived with his disciples, he was followed by great crowds who loved him deeply. There was nothing for those disciples anymore, other than to hear their Teacher preaching his divine teaching; following in his footsteps they did not experience hunger or thirst, there was no stumbling block or any obstacle, everything was peace and bliss in the environment that surrounded that group and yet, when they were more absorbed in the contemplation of their beloved Jesus, He told them: "Times will change, I will leave you and you will remain like sheep among wolves". The hour is drawing near and I must return to the place from which I came, and you will be left alone for a while to bear witness to what you have seen and heard; those who are hungry and thirsty for love and justice, work in my name and then I will take you with me to the eternal abode."

27. Those words saddened the disciples and as the hour approached, Jesus repeated that announcement with greater insistence, he spoke of his departure, but at the same time he comforted the hearts of those who heard him telling them that his Spirit would not be absent and would continue to watch over the world and if they prepared to take his word

Love one another!

as a message of comfort and hope to humanity, of that time, He would speak through His mouth and do wonders.

28. The Divine Spirit was announcing in those words at the end of that stage, and when Jesus was taken by the crowds to be judged as a disrupter of public order, the disciples were surprised and rose up against those who accused him, but the Master calmed their spirits and said to them: “Do not be afraid that the hour has not come.” Many tried to disperse the followers of Jesus and even to punish the Master, but He, knowing the moment when he had to surrender, continued in his mission of preparing that people so that they would know how to wait for the test with fortitude.

29. And when He meekly put Himself into the hands of his enemies, his disciples protested and indignantly said, “Why does he give himself up in this way and make no resistance? Why doesn't he run away from those who don't know who he is?” And one of those disciples drew his sword to wound one of those who had gone to apprehend him and the Master turned to him to say, “Sheathe your sword, do not defend me in this way! The appointed hour has come, and what is written must be fulfilled.”

30. When those men and women saw their Lord in the midst of the mob, they felt that they were going to lose him forever, that they would never hear his divine word again; that those days when the Master had made them dwell in spiritual regions, transporting them in their ecstasies to the plants of the Heavenly Father, would be left behind and only the memory of those happy days of communion and bliss would live in them.

31. Those disciples asked for mercy for their innocent Master, hoping to see him free again, preaching on the roads and villages as they had seen him in those brief years; but the tears and the requests of the crowds who loved him were not enough and the life of the Master did not extend beyond the hour that was marked, not for an instant more.

32. Until after the sacrifice was consummated and those disciples returned to daily life and their aching heart quieted down, they made a study, penetrated into deep reflections and understood that their Master had not left his Work begun, but was concluded with perfection. That he had come from an unknown Kingdom to which he was returning after having accomplished his Work. That his life as a man and as a divine envoy had been exemplary and that this constituted a stage, a precious time in which He had to leave in the hearts of His faithful, a wealth of wisdom and show them the way by which they could reach the promised Kingdom.

33. After a while, they began to have great proofs that the Master inspired them and granted wonders in the exercise of their mission as apostles and they verified that his Spirit spoke through his mouth, when they were preparing and preparing to carry his

Love one another!

message of love to those who were waiting for him. These were the first disciples, his true representatives, and imitating the one who had taught them, they repeated his great works on sinners.

34. Through this fulfillment they understood their Master much more, they felt enlightened and filled with his Spirit to carry out the mission that had been entrusted to them.

35. The Divine Word who spoke through Jesus is the same one who now returns to you to continue his Work. I have come to communicate through the men and women chosen by Me. They are human beings, simple and humble, who knew how to prepare themselves to fulfill their delicate mission and that when they reach the end of this stage, they would continue to live among you, continue their work and penetrate into a greater struggle to reach spiritual communication with me.

36. Moses climbed the mountain, symbolically, and when he reached the end of his journey, he ascended to Me, Jesus was erected on a cross and from there, he rose to meet me. And today, in the Third Time, in which I have spoken through my spokespersons, I will only collect my Universal Ray, that powerful Ray that, descending on the instruments with whom I have served, has illuminated and moved this world from one pole to another. Every creature has received his light, which is wisdom and power from my Spirit. And these spokespersons who have served me at this stage, will stay in this world for a while longer, to bear witness to Me.

37. Spokespersons: Penetrate in prayer, in vigil, and carry my word always alive in your, spirit, and when the last day of my communication has arrived, unite with Moses and think that the hour is similar to that in which the Messenger, the Legislator saw the moment approaching to present his work before Me. Identify yourselves with the Master and live his agony on the cross, so that you may pray and imitate him in that supreme hour, say: "Everything has been consummated".

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 355

1. I bless you, people of Israel, gathered at this time in the earthly valley, and I also bless the beings who belong to this people and inhabit the spiritual valley; because both of them, in the eagerness to fulfill their mission, have formed a single purpose of loving and serving their brothers. You are united by that ideal and you begin to exist in perfect harmony with each other.
2. I have sent you to inhabit different dwellings so that from them you may watch over peace and bring to the spirit of your brothers, a ray of light and justice. You have come to Earth a part of that great people who follow me, in the hour of greatest trials, as fighting soldiers in this battle of good against evil, and when facing that struggle, you have felt strong, secure and certain of your destiny.
3. Listen to me with the spirit prepared so that you may be able to understand my word! Do not even let your mind intervene, and be in this hour of communication, all sensitivity, attention and fervor, so that you take my words as a commandment and be jealous of your work.
4. You are already convinced and you are on the way to your fulfillment. You have received each of my lessons that satisfy your need to know and to penetrate into knowledge of the spiritual life.
5. Learn from Me, take the virtue you need. I am the inexhaustible source; but do not think that I tell you this with pride, because being the Creator of everything, I come to teach you humility. Ask me, therefore, whatever you need for your salvation. If you need light for your understanding, take it, if you are weak in your purposes I make you strong and I give you the will; if you do not feel love for your fellow man and you ask me for this virtue, I give it to you, but know that all these powers and attributes have been possessed by you since your beginning and are only dormant in your spirit waiting for a voice that awakens them and makes them vibrate and manifest in fullness.
6. I am preparing you so that you can teach humanity and transform the materialists into my disciples. This word given through man has only been heard by a small part of humanity, but everyone will receive your testimony and the Book written by Me as an inheritance for this and future generations.
7. I do not want to see any more ignorance or oppression in your spirit; I give you the power so that you overcome every yoke and govern your body correctly and keep spirit and matter within my laws so that the last hour of life that I grant you on Earth, you will see your work completed and the path that will lead you to the Hereafter prepared.

Love one another!

8. This stage that you live is temporary, it is an instant in the middle of eternity, so I advise you to take it as a profound lesson, because it is one of many teachings that form the book of spiritual wisdom that each of you will possess. Gather in this life all the experience and merits that is possible for you so that you shorten the path. The path that you have to travel is long and it is necessary to hasten the step.

9. Do not take root in the Earth more than your conscience dictates; take with measure the fruits that it offers you so that you can also live for spiritual advancement. This life with all its beauty, with all the richness that it presents to you, is only a weak reflection of the one that you will live in other valleys of greater perfection.

10. I have given you the Earth for a temporary habitation and when you incarnated you were part of this humanity; but so that you may be the helm of the flesh, that it directs its steps and it, like a docile boat, lets itself be guided in this great ocean, I have given you the light in your spirit, so that you may continue crossing the route that I have traced to you, always obedient to the signs that mark your destinies, until you reach the port that awaits you.

11. I have sent you as a ray of light to the bosom of congregations, of societies and I want that in that small world in which you live, you reveal your gifts, serve your fellow men, help them solve the problems of their life and guide them on their way. I have wisely placed you in the place where you can work for the good of your brothers.

12. How delicate is your mission, and how can you, in an instant of perturbation, turn your steps aside! That is why I have always advised you to pray. Watch and pray, I have told you, so that you do not fall into temptation; live attentive to the dictation of your conscience, which will always advise you righteousness and love in your actions.

13. You have come to Earth to be my collaborators in my work, because it was written that I was to be surrounded by armies that would fight with me at this time against evil, and I am confirming with deeds my word, great armies of spiritual beings some and incarnated others, have come in my company to carry out this work of purification and restitution, to return all spirits to their proper place.

14. I invite you to meditate and to enter into repentance because the grave hour has arrived, the solemn day when you will hear my word for the last time and it is necessary that you cast away all impurity from yourselves, because I want you clean and free from sin. gather your good works and present them to me, because I have offered you to multiply their fruits and send them to humanity as a message of consolation, hope and peace.

Love one another!

15. And in judging this people who are my disciple, I will also judge the nations, and I will leave in everyone my inheritance of love, the Third Testament, so that you may enjoy the gifts and graces of which I make all my children partakers.

16. Those nations, whose rulers have been severe and inflexible and have mercilessly led them into a painful abyss, have endured the yoke and despite their sufferings, their spirit has not bowed, they have not raised their eyes to Me, nor have they asked Me for liberation. They still persecute in their arrogance and their proud head has not been able to bend down to ask for mercy. He has preferred to suffer the pain of the ungodly war without feeling that I am manifesting Myself in the path of each creature to help it endure its trial.

17. That humanity hardened in hatred has not wanted to feel my presence, and it does not know that I know and feel all its pains and that I am ready to grant it the freedom and the triumph it longs for. But I will give those goods that she expects to her spirit and not to her flesh. I will give him emancipation over his body, over this world that has bound him so much. I will make him triumph over materialism to make him possessor of spiritual goods, I will make him penetrate that arcanum of wisdom that is my Spirit, so that in it, I calm his thirst for knowledge and he can possess the science of true life.

18. Exchange your ambitions of power and superiority for wholesome desires of the spirit and you will find that your work provides you with legitimate satisfactions and joys.

19. When will you recognize me and form the harmonious and obedient family that knows how to comply with my laws? The time is coming. After the trials that are to come upon you, you will return to peace and make love and respect for one another a true cult.

20. I am judging you and just as my judgment is inexorable, my love and my forgiveness are manifested in each of you. What would you do if, in spite of your deeds, I condemned you and asked you irremissibly, as the judges of this world do? See that I am your judge and your lawyer also; understand me and recognize that I am your Father and that for the same reason I want you to be saved, because I love you infinitely despite your weakness.

21. The trials that afflict humanity today and those that are to come later, will temper his spirit, and place him in his rightful place. Each creature will atone for its faults until it finds itself clean and ready to enter the era of spirituality that has already begun. And at the end of this time of purification, you will turn to Me, to thank Me, you will not regret the pain that you have rushed and you will only feel strong to fight for your elevation.

Love one another!

22. And while you are pouring out your bitter cup, do not feel humiliated or belittled by my charity, think that you have been created by my love, pure, healthy and strong, and thus you have to return to Me.

23. How prodigal and long is the life that I grant you to cultivate in it the merits necessary to the spirit! On this path that you are traveling, you have to demonstrate the virtue that is innate to the spirit, but not to Me who know you and I know what you are capable of, but to yourselves who do not yet recognize yourselves.

24. Today you are ready to understand my present manifestation, because you have lived and evolved a lot. For your study and penetration I leave you teachings that form a precious legacy of love: the Book of Life. Each of its pages reveals to you the wisdom that I have put in them, taking your reduced language and using your understanding. This knowledge will lead you to communicate perfectly with me, when your prayer no longer uses words, but takes the spiritual language, the sincere expression, the demonstration of love that the high spirit has for his God and that I know and receive with pleasure. So I want you to converse with me to reveal the future and give you commands and these prophecies and those orders that you will receive, you will make them known to your brothers. When you are thus prepared, your lips that have remained tied will open, a great gift of speech will appear and what you have kept silent today will be fully manifested.

25. Those of you who have asked for the gift of healing because you know how to feel the pain of others, will contemplate the development of this faculty and your prayer, your word or look, will bring the balm to the sick. Those who ask for concord and fraternity among men for this world, take this power and sow peace in your path and even more, send your spirit wherever peace is needed. The hour is approaching when you will all be enlightened and you will feel your gifts beating and manifesting with all clarity.

26. At this time, some of you have heard my call like the sound of a sonorous bell that has reached your spirit, but others are still sought by Elijah everywhere on the roads.

27. You have searched for Me in different creeds and in different ideas, without finding the saving boat and I say to you: I come to teach you the way again, to give you the teaching so that you may understand me.

28. Of the great multitudes that Elijah has gathered in this Third Time, some have continued to walk in their free will, but the others have made their faith and their purpose present to me to follow me and to work in my countryside.

Love one another!

29. You came needy, thirsty and hungry, but I have made you rest under the foliage of the stout tree, I have healed you, I have given you crystal clear water and the bread of eternal life.

30. Blessed are those who have risen up carrying the truth in their hearts, to rescue the shipwrecked from the raging waves of the sea.

31. People: I have manifested myself greatly through you, I have fed you with the best delicacies, I have entrusted to you a jewel of incalculable value, I have given you a garment of grace and I have put shoes on your plant so that you do not feel the thorns. You are the little child who tell me: Divine Teacher, I will carry your teaching engraved in my heart and I will give humanity from it, I will be your emissary who will bring this light to the world.

32. The Master says to you: I have prepared you and I have entrusted my Law to you so that you may imitate the disciples of the Second Time.

33. I have given you peace, the light of the Holy Spirit, so that your spirit will not remain in darkness.

34. How pleasing are the manifestations that I have granted you through the human understanding. Inspiration springs like a luminous torch from the bottom of these hearts. It is the rocks that I have been polishing to give them shape and make the purest and most crystalline waters spring from them. They are the channel through which I come to deliver my word to you.

35. Here is the fountain, the stout tree with its branches full of good fruit, offering its shadow to the wayfarer, to make you rest from passions, ambitions, vain temptations. Do not be deaf or blind who, listening to my words, do not recognize me. If you listen to me and let this light be in your spirit, you will quickly understand me and you will know how to ask me for those who have not recognized me.

36. Return to spirituality and you will see that the darkness of your thoughts will be removed and they will be illuminated with a beautiful light, you will receive the inspiration of the Father and you will feel his vibrations so that you will be like a clean mirror before humanity. Then joy and kindness for others will be drawn on your faces.

37. Blessed is he who, when doing charity, does not boast because he will be forming a treasure in the Hereafter. Do not expect any payment for what you give in my Work; let it be me who rewards you for your deeds.

Love one another!

38. Again I tell you to love one another because even though you are of different races and colors, before the Father you are one son.

39. You are the spirits that sprang from the Father to whom I come to give you my caress and as a Teacher I entrust you with the teaching to correct your mistakes and become my disciples.

40. If I made a promise to you in the past, today I come to fulfill it; I come again to free you from the pain to which you have become creditors and to remind you that you must love one another, from nation to nation, from one world to another.

41. That is why I have called you, people, to be the messenger of my peace, of my light and of my love in all nations. You are my messengers who will sound the trumpet to whose voice humanity will awaken; you will be like a spiritual bell whose call will reverberate in every spirit and in every heart. This is how I have been preparing you so that you may be the people who bring goodness to all the places of the earth.

42. Blessed is the one who loses his human life in the fulfillment of his mission, for his spirit will come to Me full of joy and triumph.

43. After 1950 I will continue to communicate with you Spirit to spirit; your mission will not end then. You will practice my teachings and you will be in imitation of your Teacher spreading my Doctrine; you will be the good disciples who teach by example and you will give the good news to humanity.

44. You will make known my teachings that have been written with golden pens, with all clarity and clarity and with all these pages you will form a book to make it known to men. It is the Third Testament dictated by the Father at this time as the Holy Spirit through the understanding of man in him I come to give you my teachings syllable after syllable, so that you analyze them and put them into practice. The time is short when I will speak in this way, but if you are prepared and your heart is a sanctuary for my divinity, I will dwell in you.

45. I come to give you my teaching so that you may be the children of light; I come to give you my wisdom so that tomorrow you may become the teachers; because you will receive those multitudes who are tired, hungry and thirsty, who have only drained the cup of bitterness. It is up to you, my disciples, to take that bitter cup from their lips, to give them sweetness and peace and guide them to the port of salvation. Rise up forming a single body and carrying the same will to love me and serve humanity.

46. Do not contemplate his stain and his sin because from the Second Time I have taught you to forgive. Remember that when the sinner prostrated herself before my feet, I said to

Love one another!

those who judged her, “He of you who is cleansed from sin, let him cast the first stone.” Then they were confused, because they heard the voice of conscience; and when that woman looked up, I said to her, Where are those who accuse you? Return to your home and sin no more. So, beloved disciples, do not judge your brothers because only I can judge your actions.

47. The spirit has to come to Me, white as a snowflake. Prepare yourselves, blessed people, so that after you no longer receive this word, you will not feel like orphans, but you will carry me in your heart and you will be able to communicate with me from spirit to Spirit.

48. Through the ages I have pointed out the way for you, I have enlightened your spirit, so that you may find yourselves united in my Divine Work.

49. Some of you have fulfilled the Law that I have come to ratify in this Third Time through human understanding. You have been the example that I have shown to the world, but the others have stood in the way.

50. You ask me: Master, what is the path that I must follow to make merits in my life? And the Master who is tireless lecturing you so that you do not carry ignorance, I have given you light, I have inspired you and I have spoken to you through your consciousness, so that you may work in my countryside.

51. I give you in abundance the fruits of the stout tree so that you may feel strengthened, so that you may continue to fight and work tirelessly.

52. I have poured out in charity on your spirit so that you need nothing, I have quenched your thirst and hunger with the essence of my word and I have entrusted my Work into your hands like a jewel of incalculable value.

53. Some of you have walked the path of light and recreated yourselves in it, the others have walked the paths of pain and fatigue has surprised you in your life.

54. I have called my chosen ones without contemplating races, colors, classes or positions in them; without seeing if they have cultivated their intelligence or are the rough and clumsy understandings; I have pulled them out of the world and I have prepared them with my light and my grace to manifest myself through them; I have called the man, the woman, the children and the elderly who are tired and disillusioned with the world. To the women who have poured out a cup of bitterness, I have cleansed them, I have comforted them and I have made them my servants; to the youth who in this Third Time is lost to the perversity of the world, I have marked a limit, I have offered him the

Love one another!

delicacies of my table and I have invited him to increase the number of my workers, of my disciples in this time.

55. You have consecrated yourselves to my service and you ask me to help you to reach the end of the day. I encourage you, I help you and I strengthen your spirit and matter so that you may come to Me.

56. I have rescued you when you were ready to fall into the abyss and fall prey to the hungry wolf. Some of you recognize my great love for you and glorify my name, but the others only make me aware of the pain that you have carved out for yourselves.

57. Some of you ask me to extend the days of your existence on Earth to be at my service, but the others present to me your tired plant and your heart lacerated by the vicissitudes of this life, and I tell you: I have sent you all to dwell on this planet so that you may do meritorious works for the quality of your spirit.

58. Verily and truly I say to you, I have come to save sinners. Some of you have the intention of practicing my teachings, but the others walk at your own free will and make your pain present to me and the father says to you: Recognize, my children, that you do not practice my teachings and therefore you are surprised by the pain, when this is not my will. See Elijah, like a tireless shepherd, who seeks you by the paths, by the heathlands, to attract you again to the fold.

59. He makes you rest in his shepherd's arms and brings you closer to my presence. Then intercede for his flock so that you may receive again my charity, my forgiveness and my blessing.

60. What do you ask of me this day, what do you need that I will not grant you? You tell me to forgive you and to encourage you in the struggle, also that you have suffered and that you need comfort. Nothing goes unnoticed for Me, I have followed your steps and penetrate like a thief in your heart to know everything that is inside. Whatever you ask of me, be with you.

61. Those of you who seek my presence in spirit do not need to worship outside, nor to witness rites and ceremonies. You come to these humble enclosures, where it has been my will to gather you to make you hear my word and there you rise to meet me.

62. I come looking for spirits of good will who imitate my apostles of the Second Time. Today I have not come to incarnate and my manifestation is subtle, therefore you must prepare and purify yourselves so that you can perceive any sign or indication from me.

Love one another!

63. Imitate Elijah, the tireless shepherd who fights and prepares the spirit of humanity. Help him in his difficult task and enjoy discovering your gifts. Open the pupils of the spirit and look from this world at the perfection of other spiritual valleys.

64. Give me the tribute of your fulfillment as do the high beings, the righteous. do not search my Work superficially, because you will not understand it, nor will you discover its perfection. Take it as the third Testament that I will leave to humanity and remember that in times past I spoke to you with the same love. Jehovah, with his voice of justice speaking to the people in the First Time, Jesus later with his redemptive word, and today the Consoling Spirit, have led the human spirit along a single path. It is the same Divine Spirit that has vibrated over you in all times.

65. Do not say that you love me only when you have received relief from your sorrows and then turn away. Look how the flowers retain their beauty and their perfume, even if the weather is inclement. So you, love me, both in the days of peace, and in the days of trial.

PARABLE

66. "There was a young man in a boat in a rough sea, but despite the strength of the waves, the boat remained calm. That young man found in the middle of that sea twelve humble men who looked like castaways; he took them to his boat and said to them: I will lead you to the port and I will give you what is needed. Those men stood before their savior and thanked Him, but in their spirit they felt unworthy to be with Him. When the young man looked at them like this, he said to them: I have come to save sinners, I have come to seek the poor to enrich them with my grace, I am looking for the sick to give them health. When those shipwrecked people heard these words, they recognized who was that boy who had saved them from perishing in the raging waves of the sea. Then they said to him, "Lord, the light of a new day is with us and with all those in need." The young man said to them, "I am going to teach you how to cross this raging sea." Then those twelve who had been saved were amazed, when they contemplated that at the passage of that boat the raging waves, they became meek and obedient to the voice of their savior. Those castaways, who had unknown a command, a Law and who had become sinners and needy, penetrated into repentance and said to him: Lord, give us your teaching again. Then the Lord showed them an open book in which a perfect teaching was written and said to them, I am going to entrust this boat to you so that you can save the shipwrecked. They received that command with joy and promised to be obedient to

Love one another!

fulfill that mission. At the passage of that boat those who perished in that sea were saved and those men marveled, convinced of the power that the Lord had entrusted to him""

67. Verily the Master says to you: I have called you in this Third Time, when the world feeds its third height of perversity, to save you in this boat, with this Doctrine that I have entrusted to you so that you may show it to humanity.

68. After this time of teaching you will be empowered to carry out your mission in the world. You will be accompanied by your guardian angels and you will carry faith and righteousness as standards. You will be inflexible in fighting ignorance, but you will also use charity and patience in your delicate task of teaching and correcting.

69. I understand your prayer, I listen to your requests and I know your desires and hopes and I tell you: Do not be afraid, you will lack nothing, you will have all the necessary elements for your spiritual fulfillment and for the conservation of your body I will give you what you need.

70. I bless you in this dawn of grace. May your sincere prayer be like a mantle that envelops the nations, as I bless them now and forever.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 356

1. You are the ones who have believed in my coming, it is already the last days of my communication and you are still in a hurry to listen to me, as if they were those days when you were beginning to be my babies.
2. Many were called at this time and few have followed me, but in all the light of my Spirit descended. If at that Second Time I said, "Blessed are those who have believed without seeing"" now I repeat to you, Blessed are those who have believed without seeing" "You have followed me and persevered!
3. Although I must tell you, no one should be surprised at my communication and my presence in this form, since it was prophesied and promised by Me from the Second Time. I did not come to surprise you, there was no such intention in Me, but if you were surprised at my arrival and if many have been surprised to learn of my manifestation, it was because you slept spiritually in a deep lethargy. It was because you weren't watching.
4. After my departure in the Second Half, my arrival was expected from generation to generation among those who kept faith in Me. The divine promise was transmitted from father to son, and my word kept alive the desire to contemplate my return. Each generation believed that it was the blessed one, hoping that the word of its Lord would be fulfilled in it.
5. Thus the times passed and the generations too, and my promise was erased from the hearts, forgetting prayer and vigil.
6. The centuries passed and when humanity did not even take into account that one day, at the least foreboding moment, I might arrive, when men were furthest from the truth, I made my spiritual presence felt in fulfillment of my word.
7. The way I chose to communicate with the men of this time has surprised many, daring even to judge it without first having meditated on my past revelations.
8. I tell you that whatever way I had chosen to communicate, I would have confused everyone who had not been prepared to receive me. On the other hand, for the one who has known how to keep himself awake and prepared, no form that I would have used for my manifestation would have surprised him, because through any form I would have felt myself.
9. All those who have believed me at this time, all those who have felt me and all those who have followed me, truly I tell you that spiritually they were waiting for me; spiritually, without realizing it, they were looking for my return and waiting for my word.

Love one another!

10. My promise at that time was not for a single people, but for all humanity, so I tell you now that my light has not only descended among these multitudes who listen to me through the understanding of the spokespersons, but in a thousand ways I present myself on the path of all men, to make them feel the arrival of a new time. I must also tell you that there have been those who, having waited for me one day after another and one life after another, seeing me arrive in the way you have me, could not believe, denied my presence and walked away, why? Because they forged in their imagination for a long time, a form that was not exactly the one I chose.

11. Understand that my determinations and my inspirations are beyond all human assumption or conception.

12. I have given you many proofs that above what man can conceive as truth and as perfection, are my works.

13. Something that has confused some men the most is my Doctrine expressed through humble human understandings. But if those who feel confused for that reason, tried to penetrate my word, I tell you the truth, they would soon find the reasons I had for choosing precisely the rude and even impure man to make my teaching heard. Then you will discover that the reasons I had for choosing this medium were my love, my justice and the eternal Law that the human spirit would come to communicate directly with his Father, a way in which the attributes of the spirit and the gifts of the body would participate at the same time.

14. It is natural that one who knows himself to be a sinner should judge himself unworthy of possessing such a grace as this; but it is only right that you also know that I see beyond your present and that I am above your imperfections.

15. If you are part of me, understand that the only thing I come to do is to help you purify and perfect yourselves so that you may live in Me.

16. It is no longer the time for others to make merits for sinners. Those times have passed and those merits are present as examples.

17. Now it will be the sinner himself who will make merits for his salvation, for this I want to be his guide, his Teacher, his savior.

18. When did the fathers on earth have loved only the good children and hated the bad ones? How many times have I seen them be more loving and caring precisely with those who offend them the most and make them suffer! How is it possible that you could do works of love and forgiveness greater than mine? Since when has it been seen that the Teacher has to learn from the disciples?

Love one another!

19. Know, therefore, that I judge no one unworthy of Me and that for this reason the Way of salvation is eternally inviting you to travel it, just as the doors of my Kingdom, which are light, peace and goodness, are perennially open in anticipation of the arrival of those who were far from the Law and the truth.

20. For all this I wanted to choose among the multitudes of sinful creatures, those of whom I would serve as instruments to make my word heard.

21. How many cases of true regeneration have there been among those I have chosen for this service! How many trials of conversion and repentance!

22. I announced that my new coming would be in Spirit and so I fulfilled it at this time, why should I choose another means other than the human one to communicate, if it is to the men whom I have come to seek? It was enough for these multitudes to become a little spiritualized, so that their sensitivity would allow them to perceive my presence and my essence, finding this form of communication just and natural.

23. I must tell you that not all of them have arrived with sufficient sensitivity that would allow them from the first moment to experience the sensation of my presence, because while some have arrived with an awakened spiritual gaze to contemplate this light and to perceive the essence of my word, others have arrived searching with their material eyes, so their judgments, their analyzes and observations have been superficial, they have always been the external phase, because instead of looking for the meaning or essence of the word, they have judged the greater or lesser correctness of the language and then scrutinized the life of the spokespersons, their behavior, their way of speaking and even their clothing.

24. And the latter have had to find imperfections in those who are only infants before this Work, and then they have denied all truth to my Doctrine; while the former, ignoring the errors, the little things and miseries of my servants, considering them human and exposed to commit errors, have gone only in search of the meaning, the essence of this word, so they have found, in that search, the presence of my Spirit.

25. Whoever does not pay due attention to my word, nor does he understand its content, will never be able to find its truth, nor will he be able to find the explanation or clarification to all his doubts.

26. I am the one who, in my own word, have been explaining everything so that there is not the slightest confusion or doubt among the disciples.

27. Remember how many times I have told you to learn to look for the essence of this word, an essence that lies beyond the human form of your language. Remember that I

Love one another!

have told you not to stop at the material form of the word, because you will not find its meaning and always keep in mind that I came to communicate through sinners, rough men, understanding without cultivation or study; so that you may not attach so much importance to the external form of the word and learn to grant to my manifestation the truth that it has, as well as to attribute to these matters what corresponds to them.

28. See how not everyone has known how to seek my light, nor have they known how to be children eager to become disciples. Now know because many have turned their backs on me and are saying that they suffered disappointments through my labors.

29. They are thirsty hearts that were by the inexhaustible fountain of truth and did not know how to incline to drink until they were full. They carry a very great emptiness and they keep looking and calling without finding what their spirit needs. But one day you will approach this path again and then your painful experience will tell you to no longer look for me in the superficial but in the deep. They, when they return, will contemplate how wisdom shines in those who fervently listened to me, in whom they knew how to stay with the Master, and for whose faith and spirituality they were rewarded, overflowing on them the light that revealed great mysteries and teachings.

30. I tested you all before you came to witness my manifestation, I sent wise tests to each of my disciples so that they would give you the opportunity to testify to my presence, but truly I tell you that while some showed themselves submissive, humble and docile to my call, others, although they have also listened to me, it has been without faith, without will and many times with pride, with disgust and even with disgust. What can the spirit receive when the mind is clouded and the heart poisoned? A man, thus predisposed, will only have to contemplate imperfections.

31. I'm testing everyone. I also test those who follow me without ceasing, in order that their whole being may be strengthened and when my word is no longer heard by this means, they may have the wisdom that is enclosed in my word and at the same time have all the strength that is needed to spread this Doctrine with true purity.

32. My disciples must be persuaded that when they no longer listen to me as they do now, then their example will be very important, because then they will be the advantaged disciples who teach others through their works. They should know that the testimony they give of my word will always be accompanied by deeds.

33. Tomorrow, when the time of testimony comes for this people, if they do not live my word, if they do not stick their works to my truth, it will be of no use to repeat my words, no matter how perfect they may be.

Love one another!

34. He who longs to make my words felt in the hearts, let him be filled with love, let him be saturated with charity, let him stock up on humility and patience, let him be quick to forgive and timely to alleviate the sorrows of his brothers, and then he will see how the hardest and most reluctant heart trembles and is moved by word made works in the hearts of my disciples.

35. If you know that the reason why many of your brothers do not persevere in listening to this word is because they have discovered your imperfections, try to exempt yourselves from violating my Law as far as possible, knowing that your example greatly influences them.

36. I want you to come to feel satisfied with yourselves, that your conscience never claims to you that some of your brothers strayed from the path because you did not know how to show him the purity and truth of my Work.

37. In the Second Half I was speaking to the crowds. My word, perfect in its essence and in its form, was heard by all. My gaze, penetrating into the hearts, discovered everything that each one kept. In some there was doubt, in others faith, in others a distressing voice spoke to me: they were the sick, to whom pain made them expect a miracle from Me. There were those who tried to hide their mockery, when they heard me say that I came from the Father to bring men the Kingdom of Heaven, and there were hearts in which I found hatred for Me and intentions to make me shut up or disappear.

38. It was the proud, the Pharisees who felt affected by my truth. Because despite the fact that my word was so clear, so full of love and so comforting, despite always being confirmed with powerful works, many men persisted in finding the truth of my presence, judging me through Jesus, searching my life. looking at the humility of my garments and my absolute poverty of material goods; and not content with judging Me, they judged my disciples, observing them carefully, already when they spoke, already when they followed me along the roads, already when they sat down at table. How the Pharisees were scandalized when they saw one day that my disciples had not washed their hands to sit at the table! Poor minds who mistook the cleanliness of the body for the purity of the spirit! They did not realize that when they took the sacred loaves in the temple, their hands were clean, but their hearts were full of rot.

39. I never said, while I was preaching in the world, that my disciples were already teachers or that they listened to them. They were the little ones who, captive of the light of my word, meekly followed me, but who still came to commit faults, because there was not enough time for them to transform themselves and then emerge as an example for

Love one another!

humanity. They were rocks that were being polished with the chisel of divine love, so that later they too would turn the stones into diamonds.

40. When I tell you that my disciples came to commit faults, remember that time when, while I was speaking to the crowd, and there were some women among them who held their little ones by the hand or in their arms, my disciples, believing that the children could bother me, made the mistake of telling the mothers to be absent with their children, believing that my word was only for the; because they did not know that my word is for the spirit, whether it is in an old man, in a mature man, in a young man or in a child, and that it is the same whether it is in a man or in a woman, since sex has nothing to do with the spirit.

41. How much pain those mothers experienced, who had approached Jesus to bless their little ones; and how they doubted, before that act of my disciples, the charity and love that I poured out in my word! That's why I had to raise my voice to tell them, "Let the children come to Me."

42. I used those mistakes to give lessons to my disciples. When I was arrested in the Garden of Olives, one of my disciples, Peter, trying to defend me, delivered a blow on the servant of the high priest, and I said to him then, "Return your sword to its place, for all who take sword to sword will die."

43. I departed from among my disciples and then they remained in my place to bear witness with their deeds and their words. My Spirit bathes you with light inspiring you all those works that served to spread my seed throughout the world and remain as an example of love, humility and elevation. They had ceased to be the fragile infants to become the fervent disciples, worthy representatives of their Master on Earth. The weaknesses, doubts and errors, had given way to the truth that they manifested in each of their works.

44. Beloved people: You too, during the time of my communication at this time, have made mistakes, have had weaknesses, have fallen into temptations and have doubted for a moment; but I will suspend my communication and give you a time to meditate, prepare yourselves and strengthen yourselves, because you will also remain on earth to bear witness to my word, a witness that will be through your works.

45. Do not think now if your mission is going to be arduous and painful; truly I tell you, when you reach spiritual preparation, nothing will seem difficult or burdensome to you.

46. Insensibly you will penetrate into a virtuous life, and it will be the most evident of the testimonies that you give of my truth to your brothers.

Love one another!

47. Look at how despite your imperfections you have already done wonders many times, because then, think that when your spirituality reaches fullness in you, your works will have to be greater.

48. I see that you still do not give the importance that your example has in others. You have not wanted to realize the strength that is in your word, as well as in your prayer and in your works.

49. I am the only one who realizes the seed that your actions are sowing in the hearts and I am the one who pour on your crops my dew of life and love, so that they do not spoil. But you must believe in the truth of your works, so that you do not abandon them because you have just begun them. Keep in mind that there will always be eyes that are aware of what you do and it will be good if those looks always discover an example of obedience to my teachings.

50. Many bands of ignorance have fallen in your path; with your word some of your brothers have turned away from the path of vice. Your example of peace has helped some households, struck by the whirlwind of discord, to regain harmony. Many sick people have felt the balm that you have poured out on them over their ailments, freeing them from suffering and also strengthening many hearts against the lurks and dangers of the world.

51. So why don't you give your works the value they have? I am not telling you to flaunt or publish them, no, I simply want to tell you to know, in each of the cases in which I pour out my charity, the transcendence that that light that passed through you may have in the lives of your brothers, because then you will no longer be able to abandon your sowings.

52. Beloved sowers! Take my peace to the world, in it there is my love, my charity, my truth and my balm! Take that balm in prayer, in thought, in the word, in the look, in a caress: in every other being and in truth I tell you that your spiritual journey on Earth will be lavish in satisfactions, but never bitter.

53. Soon I will stop communicating in this way, but I will leave you full of my strength and my light, and so you will not be afraid to stay like sheep among wolves.

54. May the absence of my word not be a cause for you to grow cold, that the disappearance of these manifestations will not cause you to distance yourselves from each other, on the contrary, that it is then that you unite the most, so that you can face the struggle and the trials.

Love one another!

55. The time is still distant when you will know how to approach each other spiritually, when materially you will find yourselves far away.

56. For now you still need to look at and hear each other; for now you need to give warmth, strength, faith and courage to each other.

57. I have expressed my will to you that for a while, after my departure, you will continue to meet, so that your preparation will make you worthy of testifying to my spiritual presence in the bosom of your meetings and once your faith is strengthened, your purposes matured and accustomed to seek me and to receive me from spirit to Spirit, then you will be in a position to spread yourselves along the different paths, as sowers of this Doctrine that comes to liberate and elevate the spirit.

58. I will always come to your meetings and in them I will pour out my inspiration on every understanding and from now on I tell you: Blessed are the hearts that in those days, when my word is no longer heard, at least continue to feel this same emotion that now overwhelms them when waiting for my Ray to descend.

59. I want peace to preside over your meetings, so that your meditation may be profound and may make you discover the depths of my word; but may discussion and violence never arise on those occasions, because then only darkness will gather.

60. I give you an invisible key that will close the door of all temptation; but at the same time it will open the doors to inspiration, for always keep in mind that it will be then that the revelation of the Third Time will be poured out in fullness on you, because this communication through my spokespersons has been only to prepare you.

61. Spirituality, recollection and the elevation of your thought will be the key that opens the door to the new revelations in whose light you will find the clarification of all the mysteries and everything that was not defined.

62. You will continue to work to attract new congregants, who will then be the new disciples, the last ones, in whom I will also pour out my Spirit. Your heart will not be closed to the pain of others, on the contrary, your charity will be greater towards the weak and those who suffer, towards those who are tired, hungry for the spirit and thirsty for love.

63. You will make your meetings have the spiritual force that attracts your brothers as in this time my word has attracted and gathered the great multitudes.

64. Your prayer will do wonders in those meetings, provided that you know how to unite your thoughts and take as if the cases of your brothers were your own. Then you will feel

Love one another!

how consolation is poured out on them, health for their body or spirit, peace for their heart, the light that lifts them to true life.

65. In the face of all those trials of my presence, your heart will not miss the departure of this time because you will have my written word to interpret it with the greatest preparation and you will feel it deeply.

66. The analyzers of my teachings will arise, the seers with a clean look and a true word: you will practice a more spiritual way to heal the sick. The balm that I have placed in you will first reach the spirit of the sick person, stimulating him to lift up his decayed body and teaching him how to overcome sufferings and passions, in order to regain the true freedom of the spirit.

67. All your work will be humble and quiet, no one will let envy or vanity germinate in their heart, because if that were the case, you will not see the miracle of spirit-to-Spirit communication take place, which is what you should begin to practice once the present stage is over.

68. Just as in these last days of my communication I have rewarded with my word full of revelations, essence and teachings, the preparation that you had to hear it, so, in the days of your communication from spirit to Spirit, I will know how to reward your elevation with inspirations and prophecies that will move the world.

69. The zeal, respect, obedience and humility of my disciples will be rewarded with spiritual benefits.

70. They will have to come from other Lands to ask you what I taught and what I announced, and then you will repeat my words, but if some or many of my teachings have been erased from your memory, you will resort to the book that my inspiration is dictating to those disciples named “Golden Feathers”.

71. That book will belong to everyone, without distinction or privileges, just as my word has belonged to everyone. So my Doctrine will not be buried in the hearts of a few and will always be giving light.

72. From now on I urge this people to be jealous of this book that they will soon come to possess, not to relegate its lessons to oblivion, that its pages do not remain closed. Think that in the days of struggle that will come, you will find in these lessons the necessary weapons for the battle, the adequate answer to the questions that humanity asks you and the solution for your trials.

Love one another!

73. This book will help the disciple with a fragile memory, it will also help the one who is clumsy in speech, and it will only be necessary that his intention be inspired by charity and love for his brothers, so that in the midst of reading, in the moments of reviewing my words, he will make those who have never listened to me through the speaker feel and savor my presence. Truly I tell you, if you prepare to receive me in that way, even the skeptical and the hard-hearted will shudder, because your testimony will have been clean.

74. From now on I leave you these recommendations that will serve you for your preparation.

75. Remain united after my departure, analyzing and meditating on my teaching and you will see the moment come when your people will be strong to face the struggle.

76. You will not have to ask anyone the time or day to get up to carry out the mission that I am entrusting to you. You will feel in your heart the moment marked by Me, like the prophets of past times, who inwardly listened to the divine call, and they, full of faith, obedient to that impulse, rose up to fulfill my will.

77. The vision of the seers will be very delicate in those days and their responsibility to guide, alert and stimulate the people will be very great. In order for the clarity of my light to always reach them, they will have to persevere in good preparation, never letting vanity imprison them, or falsehood cause them to fall into temptation.

78. There will also be events in the world that will be like signs or warnings for you to recognize the hour of your emergence.

79. What will you be able to ignore by then? What doubts will there be in your heart? What questions can they ask you that you don't know how to answer?

80. If I have explained my word and all my Work to you with simplicity, dealing with the deepest that exists in your life, then with the same simplicity you will explain my Doctrine to your brothers.

81. You will then be a bulwark for the weak and for those in need of light, who will seek your advice and ask for your prayers in times of trial.

82. Beautiful times of struggle for this people, if they know how to appreciate and take advantage of them, and a bright opportunity for your spirit, which will fully enjoy all its gifts.

83. How many cases of conversion will you witness! How many miraculous healings in the sick of the body or of the spirit! How will you enjoy watching your brothers and sisters, who until then would have walked like outcasts, also manifest the gifts that you

Love one another!

taught them to discover in their being! They who had thought themselves disinherited when contemplating your gifts, will confirm that you are all my heirs and that what I give you I never take away from you, although sometimes I manage to retain it, through my perfect laws of love.

84. Look at how my word prepares you so that you can penetrate firmly into the time of events, giving an example of spirituality and humility.

85. This is the time of your preparation, because humanity is already about to awaken.

86. I leave you watching and praying, because you will be witnesses of great events that will move all the peoples of the earth. You will see the most terrible wars that have ever taken place in your world; you will see the struggle between different religions and doctrines; you will see hunger, plague and death ravage nations and cities, all marking the end of a stage, of an Era; but then you will see the resurgence of life. You will see how those peoples who for centuries lived as enemies unite; you will witness the reconciliation of peoples and races, you will see it sealed with the love of one another. You will see the material power of the great religions disappear and you will see the fruits of spirituality emerge everywhere. Many men, recognized as wise, you will see them confused and the princes of the word you will see them confused without knowing what to say, because the light of truth will surprise them. On the other hand, those who had always been persecuted or humiliated because of their love for justice and truth, will see the sun of freedom and justice shine in the firmament.

87. That will be the propitious time for the spiritual advancement of humanity to manifest in fullness and the spiritual life that vibrates beyond men, is truly felt by them.

88. It will be the defeat of materialism, when men who have only loved the world, contemplate with the gaze of the spirit the true life, when the authors of all the evil that afflicts humanity, throw into the fire their books, in which they often denied the truth.

89. I, who cannot deny my light to anyone, will give it to everyone, opening the doors of understandings to inspiration, as an invitation to wisdom, eternity and elevation.

90. Analyze, O disciples, my Doctrine, and decide if any of its parts denotes delay, stagnation or confusion.

91. When your faith is absolute in my word, carry it indelibly engraved in your spirit, so that Spirituality may be in each of your acts.

92. My word promises you the kingdom, the one that I want to be established in your heart, so that it may illuminate your life and its light may be in homes, in parents, in

Love one another!

marriages, in children and in brothers, so that rulers may be magnanimous, teachers may be wise and judges may be just.

93. This is my Doctrine, therefore, do not allow it to be confused with those sciences through which men seek only the manifestation of spirits.

94. I have called my Doctrine Spiritualism, because it teaches the elevation of the spirit and reveals to man all the gifts he possesses for his perfection.

95. How few there are up to now who have glimpsed the true essence of this Doctrine! There are few who understand me! Most of you I still contemplate lethargic in traditions and customs that leave no benefit to your spirit.

96. How much fear I see in many hearts when it comes to renouncing those habits, traditions and acts that you have created within my Work! And how your heart is hurt when you are told about them, without you wanting to understand that by complying with those traditions, you abandon the true fulfillment of my Law.

97. Look at how the external worship of humanity has always been the cause of its spiritual stagnation, but do not fall into that error again, always bearing in mind that in order to progress spiritually and achieve perfection, it is essential that the worship of Me be interior, deep spiritual.

98. I will test my people with wisdom and justice, to get them out of ignorance or confusion, I will free them from falling into fanaticism and for this, I will also test them.

99. To love your fellow human beings, to spread peace, to make my word known, to impart charity and to pray for the peace of humanity, which is the spiritual worship that I expect from you, you do not need external acts, neither in the precincts where you meet nor in your homes.

100. Think that until you unite in a true spirituality, your prayer will not have enough strength to make itself felt over your brothers.

101. Not by these words will those who think they are clean rise up to judge their brothers, for truly I tell you, it is I alone who can judge the works of one and the other.

102. Neither will you judge your brothers, even if the time comes for you to see them betray me, because you will remember that I told you that to judge spiritual purity or impurity, only I. Do not judge, I have told you, but advise what is good; do try to prevent your brothers from falling into temptation, but if you could not do any of these, then try to persevere in the truth, and the day will come when those who have strayed from the

Love one another!

path will return to it, convinced of their error and convinced that you have known how to persevere in my commands.

103. Watch and pray that you may be united and at peace. You are already in the last days of my word and I want that when the last day comes, I will find you spiritually united.

104. I have given you many lessons so that you may know how to prevent one of your brothers from being separated from the people. Understand that those who could hear me very little may find themselves weak. Give them strength and faith. Also among those who listened to me a lot, there may be hearts lacking in firmness, so that you may give them warmth and encouragement in the journey.

105. Once unified, O people, you will gather to pray for the peace of the world, sending your spirit on the wings of thought turned into a dove of peace, over the nations.

106. Never expect the result of your prayers to be immediate. Sometimes you will have to wait a little, sometimes you will have to wait a long time and sometimes you will not even be able to see the realization of what you asked of me. But your mission was accomplished.

107. You will be sowers of peace, but I repeat to you, do not expect to reap ahead of time. You will let the seed germinate, be born, grow and bear fruit and then you will reap the harvest, letting your spirit be flooded with satisfaction.

108. Disciples: marvel that you are learning all this through a brother of yours, whom I have made my instrument, so that you could all be witnesses of the works that my power does, turning a clumsy creature into a being spiritually useful to all and transforming a sinner into a being clean of heart and understanding to transmit my word.

109. I also entrusted my spokespersons to you so that you could lead them to advancement and perfection, and now, in the last days of my communication, the congregations that knew how to lead their spokespersons to elevation, are delighting in the spiritual flavor of a ripe fruit cultivated with perseverance and with love.

110. Not all of them have been able to do this, because many of them have been neglected, abandoned, others have had their sap extracted without consideration or charity, and others have had greens cut from the tree of life. There you have the reason for that bitter taste that instead of sweetness, the multitudes have often received and from there many confusions have been born, such as taking as perfect what has been only imperfection of the spokesman or attributing to Me the impurities, materializations or imperfections of the spokespersons. After my departure, you will have to separate the

Love one another!

chaff from the wheat, that is, you will have to separate all the impurities that were mixed with my word, so that you can take my Doctrine into the world.

111. If they were to ask you why I communicated through so many spokespersons, you would tell them that to deliver my word, if I had come as at that time in Jesus, my person alone would have sufficed; but that since my communication was through simple and rude men and at the same time my message was very great, not a single human understanding could suffice, but as many as necessary.

112. From Roque Rojas, the forerunner of my communication, for whom Elías spoke and from Damiana Oviedo, for whom I gave my first word at this time, to the last spokespersons, each of them has manifested only a part of my Work, but not my entire message.

113. For example, through Roque Rojas I made it known to you that the Third Time was opening for humanity, I revealed the opening of the Sixth Seal, containing his wisdom, his judgment, his gifts and the fulfillment of many ancient prophecies, to overflow his light on every spirit and on all flesh.

114. The mystery of the “Mark” or “Sign” was made known to you through that man and I reminded you of the symbolic number of the chosen ones of the Third Time.

115. Later, through Damiana, the purpose of my coming was revealed to you, the gifts that each disciple carried with him and also the date when my communication would come to an end. From those lips came the word that my Spirit brought at this time, expressing it through simple lessons and small parables, for the first kindergartens; and the spiritual word of Mary also came out, as a message of infinite tenderness and ineffable consolation for every troubled heart.

116. In Roque and Damiana, everything was just a beginning, a promise, and over the years, the spokespersons who succeeded them were penetrating more into the secret of the spokesperson's mission, allowing my word to expand, my Work to be defined and the mysteries to be clarified.

117. How many hearts have been strengthened and comforted by listening to my word through the understanding of my chosen ones! How many spirits have been saved from darkness by hearing me through this channel!

118. To my spokespersons who have been able to prepare themselves, consecrating themselves to my service, I bless you.

Love one another!

119. But I also tell you that many of my children have turned their backs on me and denied me because of the lack of spirituality of the spokespersons. I forgive these, giving them the opportunity to wash their stains for themselves.

120. Beloved people: Watch and pray until the last moments of my communication, so that you may firmly begin the new stage of my manifestation, from Spirit to spirit.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 357

1. They appear before Me on this day, a boy and a maiden to ask me that their union, be blessed and sanctioned by my love.
2. I receive you, my children, not only in this hour because you have always been with Me and I with you.
3. You come to celebrate your union and I tell you: It has been a long time that you have been united by destiny; but it is still necessary that men celebrate an act that testifies to communion, the marriage of two beings, so that it may be recognized and respected spiritually and humanly.
4. You do not attend a ceremony, you come to receive a caress, a Father's advice and a Teacher's teaching.
5. You are two spirits, two hearts, that will unite to form one being and one will. You have been distant in different worlds and you have come to Earth first one and then the other, and in that journey you have been tested in your love, in your patience and you have been faithful to me. You have been able to fulfill your promises, overcoming with love and faith all obstacles.
6. You are in the presence of your Lord who adorns your spirit and strengthens it so that you fulfill this delicate mission that I point out to you, the most sublime that I have given to man within the human.
7. You are going to penetrate into that institution of love, of sacrifice and of life; of renunciation and of obedience to destiny in fulfillment of an ideal. And so that your step may be firm on the new path, you come after light and I pour it out in floods on you.
8. Man: The gifts that I gave to the first man on earth, I have given to you: talent, will and energy; also strength, life and seed. You symbolically carry a sword in your right hand and a shield in your left, because earthly life offers you a struggle in which men must be soldiers, guardians of peace, justice and virtue, defenders of humanity. I make you a soldier of this struggle and I place your sinister, next to your heart, a maiden. She is spiritually, morally and bodily, a flower cultivated by Me in a pleasant garden; a garden coveted by human passions, which Mary, the divine Mother, always cares for and protects, and irrigates with the crystalline and pure waters of her virginity and chastity.
9. You have asked me with humility for this flower and I am giving it to you with love. This is the greatest thing that man can possess in this life. You are not bound to your parents, because to fulfill this destiny you move away from them and stay on the path of

Love one another!

struggle. Your children too, when the time has come to go in search of their destiny, will turn away from you, will leave the paternal home and only the companion of his life will remain close to the heart of man, the woman he chose, the one who has shared his joys and sufferings, and whose union only death can separate.

10. It is my Word of love that is exalting you and giving strength to your purpose.

11. Lift up your foreheads, walk with a firm step; be to each other like a staff! be a loving mantle that washes away the crying, I tell you both; because spiritually you are both the same, there is no sex or difference in the spirit. One of the two is not before the other, but already incarnated, I have placed the man first and then the woman.

12. To be a man for a spirit is a test to which I submit him. To be a woman for a spirit, is restitution too.

13. There is strength in man and he must always use understanding. In the woman, prepared with tenderness and sensitivity, love and sacrifice nestles, and thus, both complement each other. From that union, from that communion of spirits and bodies, life springs up like an inexhaustible river. From that seed and from that fertile land, the seed that has no end arises.

14. I bless you and unite you with my Master's prayer, with my divine disciple. I leave you as an example among this people, because you arrive with spiritual preparation and with respect.

15. The people are your witnesses, and I hold them accountable for you. I want them, with their elevation at this moment, to plant your path with luck, to always enjoy looking at your smile and your peace, and to bless you in your multiplication, as I bless you. This is my will.

16. It was not the hand of a minister that sanctioned your union, but my eternal Law, my love. I am leading you on the path of fulfillment and at the end of your journey you will render accounts to your Lord; and at that moment you will hear again the echo of this word, but no longer the echo of the human voice, but the one that you have heard in the depths of your conscience and you will say: "The Father who traced the path to our spirit, today tells us that we have reached the end and we must present our work". There I am waiting for you, in my dwelling place, on the top of the mountain, so that you may contemplate your Lord. I want to receive you as at this moment, to pour out my pleasures and to bless you.

17. Today I give you the seed, one, and tomorrow you will give it to me multiplied; but if you want to know if your work is pleasing to me, you will be able to verify it, if it pleases

Love one another!

your heart and gives you satisfaction. Mary also blesses you, gives you warmth and enchantment, invites you to follow the path of virtue step by step, always with that humility and patience of which she has given you an example.

18. I bless you and I unite you.

19. Behold, people, my last manifestations through the human channel. How will we celebrate this act of marriage union in the future? you ask me, beloved disciples, and I answer you: Do it in the bosom of your congregation. Unite yourselves before those who have prepared themselves as apostles of this Doctrine, but they will not unite you, because I have not conferred this office on any man. I possess your destiny and I receive you spiritually to enter into communion with Me and your covenant will be indelibly written in the eternal Book.

20. If in that solemn moment in which two beings merge to form one and march along that path of love, self-denial and sacrifice, you want to read my teachings, those that speak of these cases, you can do it and before my word, your heart will be strengthened in its purpose and your steps will be affirmed.

21. I want you to live within this simplicity and I call blessed those who celebrate their act full of conformity and joy, because they will receive grace and blessings for their journey.

22. Your brothers of different religions will come to search you, and while some will understand the truth of this spiritual act, others will be scandalized. But you will prove by your virtuous deeds that you have been blessed by Me and your union is indissoluble.

23. I have told you on this day that the moment to celebrate this act is only the confirmation of your union, because from before you were destined to meet and there was already affinity and love between you. I allow and command you to do this act in the presence of yours and of friends and relatives, so that your marriage may be recognized and respected.

24. Still the elevation and intuition of man is not so great as to contemplate that two beings are united in a holy bond, in my name, without having been united by a representative or a minister. But that time will come and then there will be no doubt in the man or the woman when they meet, they will know the hour destined by Me and they will know how to prepare to penetrate with confidence and firmness in their marriage union, and society will not judge them badly for not having been sanctioned by a minister before an altar. That time will come, but for now, as the world rises spiritually, practice as I have taught you on this day.

Love one another!

25. In the Second Time I penetrated into the home of many married couples united by the law of Moses, and do you know how I found many of them? Quarreling, destroying the seed of peace, love and trust; I saw wars and discord in the hearts, at his table and on his bed. I also penetrated into the home of many who, without their marriage having been sanctioned by law, loved each other and lived as larks do in the nest, caressing and protecting the loved one.

26. How many there are who, living under the same roof, do not love each other and, by not loving each other, are not united, but are spiritually distant! But they do not make their separation public, for fear of divine punishment or human laws, or the judgment of society and that is not a marriage; in those beings there is no union or truth. However, they present their false union, they visit homes and temples, they go on the roads and the world does not judge them because they know how to hide their lack of love. Instead, those who love each other, have to hide, hiding their true union, and suffering misunderstandings and injustices.

27. Humanity has not risen to penetrate and judge the lives of its fellow men. Men who carry the spiritual and human laws in their hand, do not use true justice to sanction these cases. But those times of understanding and prudence that I announce to you, in which humanity will be perfected, will come and then you will see again as in patriarchal times, before Moses, in which the union of beings was done as I have done on this day with my children, spiritually; as you will also do in those times to come, in the presence of the parents of those who are going to join, of friends and relatives, in the midst of the greatest spirituality, fraternity and joy.

28. When men of peace and goodwill abound on Earth, you will see my divine institutions flourish and my laws will sweeten your life. The times of peace, harmony and well-being will return, without diminishing your civilization and your science. On the contrary, I tell you, if man has discovered a lot and has torn from Nature many of its secrets, even in the midst of his unpreparedness, due to the lack of elevation, due to his lack of love and charity, how much more will he achieve when he rises to Me to ask me to reveal the secrets and enlighten his being to do great charitable works! I will grant him to make this world a valley of light, redemption and well-being for all my children, because I want you to possess my wisdom and my peace.

29. I envelop you in the light of my universal ray that descends and penetrates your heart and there it makes its home, its temple. In him I receive your offering, the tribute of those who love me and I listen to your voice that at the same time is prayer and compliance with my will.

Love one another!

30. Despite the vicissitudes that you are going through, you show yourselves strong for your elevation and you feel happy to be my disciples. You are engaged in a great spiritual and material struggle, taking advantage of the time I have granted you and in that struggle you hope to reap the fruit in due time. Your work on Earth will give its performance day by day when you go after rest and your spiritual works will flourish fully when you have reached the end of your mission, fulfilling my laws.

31. From your spirit flows a constant prayer for the peace and relief of other peoples who suffer immensely more than you. Rumors of extermination, desolation and death reach your nation, which fill you with sorrow and fear, not for your life or that of your family, but for that of other beings distant from you, suffering and who are your fellow beings. I am pleased to attend to your requests, and to bring to those nations, your messages of peace and charity.

32. You are dwelling, beloved disciples, in the heart of this continent. It has pleased me to send your Israelite spirit to this abundant and prodigal Land, with its splendid sun, with a luminous sky, with valleys and mountains covered with greenery, beautiful and abundant rivers, and wonderful flowers, everything that can recreate and beautify your earthly life. And in the midst of this splendor and this grace, merciless war threatens the environment; woes of pain, complaints, blasphemies and offenses come to you; but I do not see in you the atmosphere of war, you have not taken up arms to defend yourself or to attack. I see in this nation only resignation to injustice and repulsion for human evil, but I ask you for something more than that. I want your trust in Me, your spiritual preparation to help your fellow men in their sorrows and trials.

33. Today, as in the past, humanity lives embroiled in wars; it has not wanted to cultivate the seed of peace, but that seed will always fall like manna in the desert, in the heart of every man hungry for peace.

34. I have sent to incarnate in the bosom of homes beings of great elevation, angels who have from childhood the mission of bending and sweetening the hearts of men of different races and beliefs. And what has mankind done of those envoys? He has questioned their message, persecuted them and put them to death.

35. I saw men from the earliest times waging fratricidal wars in ancient Phoenicia and Syria and between the Romans and the Greeks. There was no respect, love and justice neither among themselves, nor from one people to another people. Never has the strong lifted up the weak, nor has the mighty extended his hand to the needy. He who held the light of civilization did not bring it with love, with true ideal to the peoples who were in darkness. Their conquests were always by force, by hatred, ambition or injustice, and the

Love one another!

Father seeing that in one and the other there was ignorance, I sent to the bosom of distant countries for their different ideologies and customs, my prophets and forerunners to speak of the only truth and lead them to a single end. And they spoke and prepared the spirit of men for my coming in that Era that today you call the Second Time, and when the hour of my advent was arrived, I confirmed the words of those faithful prophets and everything was fulfilled as they had said.

36. My Doctrine was not only for the Jewish people, although he was the one prepared spiritually, afflicted by great trials from the earliest times to receive the Messiah into his bosom. But the will I entrusted to him was for all men of all races. From among that people came apostles, martyrs and a great number of men and women who lived exemplary lives, who knew how to sow the seed of love. And in other countries and in other lands far from Judea, my word also began to flourish, carried by my first disciples.

37. But it was necessary that in this New World inhabited by beings who loved me and sought me ardently to present their offering and sacrifices to me, the light should be made, my message of love would arrive, my Doctrine that asks you only to love one another, in Me.

38. The imperfect worship of those creatures who loved me, I received because it was innocently offered. Later, when both continents crossed the distances and the seed was brought to be scattered in this new world, and deposited in the loving hearts of its inhabitants, how much injustice and violence those who called themselves my disciples exercised on these men of simple heart and high spirit!

39. Their pure and sincere practices and customs only received the censorship and the rigor of those who, feeling superior, showed signs of greater delay. It was slowly that this people received my inheritance through the faithful disciples and understood its divine purity and origin.

40. Today I behold you again threatened, surrounded by strong peoples who covet your inheritance and disturb your spirit. You have not reached the peak of your splendor, but you will shine spiritually and materially. I warn you, so that you do not fall into lethargy, that you should pray and watch over your inheritance.

41. I have come to you at this time and I give you again my legacy of love. My seed does not die; it may be whipped by strong gales but if its ears are cut by the elements, the grains fall into the earth and germinate again to multiply without ceasing.

42. You will be a light in this world, your nation, a torch before other nations as long as you love peace and goodness in all its forms. There are already among you those who are

Love one another!

to be apostles of peace; I have prepared their spirit so that this light may flourish in their words and in their dictates; and united you, who work spiritually, to your rulers who fight for the welfare of this people, you will be able to extend your benefits to those who thirst for peace, truth and justice.

43. The light came symbolically from the East to the West and now, this message that I have brought to you will go from the West to the East and the two will merge into one, as well as the knowledge of the truth, civilizations and races. And when you are unified, you will recognize that the light has not come from men to men, but from the divine Spirit to his children.

44. Today many reject me, deny me and try to create new paths; but the straight and narrow path of the Law is everywhere where men exist. Because that Law is in the heart, in the talent, in the consciousness of every being. There is only one way by which you will come to Me, the one that always invites you to goodness, charity and prudence. You may be struck down by great trials, and fall under their weight, but if you love righteousness, you will rise again stronger than before and you will triumph because only good endures through the ages.

45. If you desire peace for a people, you need not go to them. make peace in your heart or in your home and this will be enough for you to reflect concord and unification in the spirit of that people.

46. Good, like evil, can be transmitted at a distance; that is why I have taught you to succor with the prepared spirit those who need your help, whether they are close or distant. But beware of sending thoughts that provoke war. Do not wish for the fall of one nation and the triumph of another, for that influence will come and cause upheaval. Above all, love and be forgiving of all your brothers and sisters.

47. If you are moved by the pain of the sick who have suffered the inclemencies of the war and you want to send him a little peace and comfort, look for the nearest sick person, take him as a representation of those absent and deposit your charity in him in my name, and I will be caressing and healing a multitude of sick people, in those suffering nations.

48. Make your home a temple from which light radiates to envelop those around you, and beyond those limits other beings experience well-being and share your preparation.

49. Soon you will be remembering the birth of the Messiah; the days are approaching when humanity commemorates that event. The peoples who still live in peace will celebrate it with joy, but there are many people in different nations who have entered a time of anxiety and will try to forget for a moment, the anguish, the fear, to invoke my

Love one another!

Spirit and bring to their memory the memory of that advent. Others are already suffering the consequences of a war that has plunged them into orphanhood, into misery and has led them to taste pain in all its forms.

50. I will wrap everyone in my love, I will listen to your prayer and a torrent of light will descend on this humanity.

51. It is necessary that you prepare yourselves, that you harbor in your heart all the love that I have manifested to you in my advent, so that you may love one another with perfect love, and always be intercessors and arbiters of true justice because I have chosen you to make through you, a covenant with all men.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 358

1. Blessed are all of you, not only in this place, but in all the places where you gather to be with your Father, listening to His word as one spirit.
2. The time that remains for you to receive my teaching through the mouth of my spokespersons is very short, so that you may learn how to prepare yourselves to be able to listen to me later in spiritual silence. And truly I tell you that I will never leave you, that I will always be as close to you as I am right now.
3. I am omnipresent, I am in the whole Universe and in each of my children, but not all of you feel the closeness of your Father, the presence of your God.
4. I have my sanctuary in your heart, I have given you the key so that you can open it, but this must be born of your own will, that is the duty that corresponds to you.
5. I have given you spirit that is part of Myself and a material envelope to live on Earth and in truth I tell you that if you know how to overcome the trials that you have to go through in this life, you will achieve spiritual liberation.
6. In the First Time I sent enlightened spirits to incarnate on this planet and speak as prophets to humanity. In the Second Time my Divine Word incarnated by my great mercy, so that you might better understand your God. I came in Jesus to speak to you about love and now in the Third Time, once again I have come in Spirit, to give you my teaching.
7. A long time has had to elapse for humanity to reach spiritual maturity. You have always fallen into two extremes; one has been materialism, by which you try to achieve greater worldly joys, and this, in truth, is harmful, because it separates the spirit from the fulfillment of its mission; but you must also avoid the other extreme: the mortification of matter, the complete denial of everything that belongs to this life, because I sent you to this Earth to live as men, as humans, and I have indicated the right way for you to live giving to Caesar what belongs to Caesar, and to God what corresponds to God.
8. I have created this world for you, with all its beauty and all its perfection. I have given you the human body, through which you must develop all the gifts that I have given you to achieve perfection.
9. The Father does not want you to deprive yourselves of all the good things that this world offers you, but you should not give preference to matter over spirit, because the body is temporary and the spirit belongs to eternity.

Love one another!

10. Fight, fight, to achieve spiritual perfection. I have shown you the way to reach that goal. I have entrusted prayer to you as the strongest weapon than any material weapon, to defend you from the ambushes on the way, but the best weapon you will have when you comply with my Law.

11. What does prayer consist of? Prayer is petition, intercession, adoration and contemplation. All its parts are necessary, and one springs from the other. because in truth I tell you that the request consists in the man begging me to grant his desires, satisfy his longings, what he believed to be the most important and healthy in his life, and in truth I tell you, my children, that the Father listens to the request and gives each one what he needs most, provided it is for his good. But be careful to ask for what is in opposition for the salvation of your spirit; because those who ask only for material gifts, material joys, temporal power, are asking to chain their spirit.

12. Material joys only bring suffering, not only in this world, but even after the transition to the spiritual world, because the influence of those material desires can reach there, and when he cannot get rid of them, he is still tormented by those longings, and he wants to return a thousand times to Earth to reincarnate and continue living materially. Therefore, my children, ask only for what you really need for the good of your spirit.

13. The second form of prayer, intercession, springs from love of neighbor, from the love that I taught you as a Teacher when I came into this world. Pray for your brothers near and far, those who in the nations are suffering the consequences of war, who are suffering the tyranny of the temporary governments of this world.

14. Prepare yourselves, O my children, pray for your brothers, but also in this intercession, you must know how to ask, because what matters is the spirit. If you have a brother, your parents or your sick children, pray for them, but do not insist that they stay in this life, if this is not what the spirit needs. Better ask that his spirit be free, that he purify himself in his sufferings, that pain propitiate spiritual elevation. That is why the Master has taught you from the Second Time to say, "Father, your will be done." Because it is the Father who knows better than any of his children what the spirit needs.

15. The third form of prayer, the adoration of the Divine Spirit, means the adoration of all that is perfect, because through this form of prayer you can unite with perfection, with the love that embraces the entire Universe. In adoration you can find the perfect state that each of you must reach and through adoration you will reach contemplation that, together with prayer, will lead you to unification with the Divine Spirit, to the source of eternal life, to the source that gives you strength day after day to reach the kingdom of the Father.

Love one another!

16. This is how you should pray, starting with the petition until you reach contemplation. This is what will give you strength.

17. When you are well prepared, you will fight not only for yourselves but to help your brothers to travel on this path. Because you cannot achieve salvation only for yourselves, but you must fight to achieve the salvation of humanity.

18. Men exclaim: If there is a God of mercy and love, why then do the good have to suffer for the bad, the upright for sinners? Truly I tell you, my children, every man comes to this world not only to achieve salvation for himself. He is not an isolated individual, but is part of a whole.

19. Doesn't a healthy and perfect organ in a human body suffer when the other organs are sick? This is a material comparison so that you understand the relationship that each of the men has with the others. The good must suffer for the bad, but the good are not completely innocent if they do not fight for the spiritual advancement of their brothers. But as individuals each one has his own responsibility and being part of my Spirit and similar to Him, he has the will and intelligence to help the progress of all.

20. From the first time I have spoken to you through my prophets to guide you, but not to compel you to fulfill my Law. But time has passed and the human spirit has evolved, has reached maturity and can already understand its mission as a spirit. Humanity, which is so close to the abyss, to perdition, needs your spiritual help.

21. That struggle, the last struggle, the most terrible and the most tremendous struggle between darkness and light. All the spirits in darkness are uniting and all the spirits of light have to face that power.

22. You who have listened to me, who carry the light of the Holy Spirit, wake up, no longer waste time on material pleasures, on temporal ambitions. Fight for humanity. Fight for the Father's Kingdom to come into this world. It is the mission that I give from the most humble to the most prepared. The Spiritual World is with you and above all, the Father full of love, full of mercy. The Father who with infinite pain sees the suffering that the same men are causing each other.

23. That is the struggle of light against darkness, and each one of you has to fight until victory is achieved. Pray, my children, with all sincerity; follow the path that the Father has indicated to you when he spoke to you about prayer at this dawn. This is your mission; in this way you will achieve spirituality for yourselves and salvation for those for whom you are praying.

Love one another!

24. The time is very near when for the last time you will hear my voice through human instruments, but once again the Father tells you: You will have nothing to fear after 1950 if you unite with love.

25. Do not think that I only come to look for the pure of heart, no, I come looking for the lost, the stained, who are the ones who need my charity the most. Nor do you think that I have preferences, neither for those who live in opulence nor for those who live in poverty; I look for the spirit in need of light, the sick, the sad, the hungry, and I find those needs the same in the rich as in the poor.

26. I come to all of you to bring a message of light, of comfort and hope, through a Doctrine full of loving justice. Truly I tell you, whoever comes to drink from this fountain will never be disappointed, and whoever seeks something for his good in it will find it. What I offer you is true, what I promise you is effective. In my word, there is no lie, which the world is full of at this time.

27. I grant you reason that you have become skeptical on earth, because your brothers have offered you much and have fulfilled nothing to you. That is why there are millions of men who believe nothing and expect nothing, because, after one deception, they have been made victims of another deception. But I ask you: What do you expect from a materialistic, selfish and inhuman world? What do you expect from those who, ruling the world, do not allow themselves to be governed by conscience, which is the only light that guides on the true path?

28. Return to Me, but approach Me without complaints or grudges towards your brothers. Come to Me and let my word rekindle the light of faith in your spirit, because then you will cease to be weak, bitterness will depart from you and instead of mistrust and fears before humanity, you will have strength, hope and charity.

29. When my light has penetrated into all hearts and the men who lead the peoples, those who impart teaching and all those who carry out the most important missions, let themselves be guided and inspired by that higher light that is consciousness, then you will be able to expect from each other. Then you will be able to have faith in your brothers, because my light will be in everyone, and in my light will be my presence, and my justice of love.

30. Now you are living in a time of confusion, in which you call evil good, in which you think you see light where there is darkness, in which you put the superfluous before the essential; but my charity, always present and timely, will arrive in time to save you, teaching you the luminous path of truth, the path from which you had departed.

Love one another!

31. The peoples advance growing more and more in scientific knowledge, but I ask you: What wisdom is that, that the more men penetrate into it, the more they move away from the spiritual truth, where there is the source and origin of life?

32. It is human science, it is wisdom as conceived by a world sick of selfishness and materialism.

33. So that knowledge is false and that science is bad since with it you have created a world of pain. Instead of light, it is darkness since you are pushing the peoples to destruction.

34. Science is light, light is life, it is strength, health and peace, is this the fruit of your science? No, humanity, that is why I tell you, that as long as you do not let the light of consciousness penetrate the darkness of your understanding, your works can never have a high or spiritual principle, they will never go beyond being human works.

35. The true science, the science of the good, is in Me and I am the one who inspires it to those who have offered their mind to me as a deposit for my revelations, they are those men who with sacrifice of themselves have consecrated their existence in pursuit of a discovery, of a revelation that benefits humanity. These men have indeed opened paths of light, yes they have brought to their brothers a message of peace, of health, of consolation. Some have completed complete works, others have been precursors; but some and others have taught you with deeds that goodness, love, the elevation of spirit, have been the key to their triumph.

36. Truly I tell you that with love, with the ideal of doing good and bringing peace to those in need of it, you will be able to open the most secret door of my Arcana, because there is no door that resists the call of my love. On the other hand, he who seeks wisdom, science and power, inspired by selfish and proud ends, he has to steal, he has to steal in order to possess something of what he wants to be revealed to him.

37. You will be able to deduce from all this, that if your science is aimed at the well-being and elevation of humanity, the doors of the Arcanum will be open, revealing to men the infinite mysteries of life.

38. How little you have accomplished for your good and yet how much you have stolen to do you harm!

39. Blessed people of Israel: Rise up in prayer so that you may feel my presence. Blessed are those who through prayer feel the influence of my Divine Spirit, because they will not feel orphaned when my word has ceased to manifest itself through the spokespersons.

Love one another!

40. Blessed are those who practice prayer with love, with limpidity and rise up to draw near to Me. Truly I do not judge whether your prayers are high or imperfect. I answer every prayer, but I am a Teacher and I have come to teach you how to pray. I am perfect and I come to correct you so that you do not commit any imperfection.

41. Beloved people: How many times the Father has contemplated men on earth carrying out a perfect work within the human and it has been pleasing to Me. But you do not yet present to me perfect works within the spiritual, because spiritual perfection will be achieved when you have stripped yourself of all materiality; then, people, your spirit will contemplate a higher life, he will see my face and hear my sweet voice; he will truly understand my Law and will know who he is and who has been and who will be in eternal life.

42. At this time, people of Israel, in that envelope in which I have sent you to reincarnate, you resemble the child, but do not be afraid; dream of perfection, seek it and pursue it, because your destiny is to prepare a path to humanity, a path of peace, virtue, teaching and revelations.

43. Your mission, chosen people, is to open a gap to the human spirit so that it may find its Creator in its own being.

44. In all three times you have found the path that leads to perfection, because your consciousness is like a luminous beacon, inside it has the torch lit; but you have been fragile and have not been able to perceive spiritual greatness on this path. Vanity and pride has overcome your spirit and you have made use of your gifts to form kingdoms in this world, kingdoms that do not belong to you and you have been lords and you have had wealth, you have had servants and you have granted titles, you have magnified yourselves before others and you have forgotten your Father, you have forgotten your mission; but later the world itself has risen up against you, humiliated you and subjected you to the; but within that slavery into which you have fallen, Israel, you have not forgotten me, you have taken advantage of the moment of your preparation to travel again on the path that leads you to Me and you have listened to the voice of your conscience.

45. Why has the Father allowed such falls? Why has the Father left you to taste and know all the vanities, all the miseries and the false greatness of this life? Has the Father really allowed it? Yes, my chosen people, I have also allowed the tower of perversity and human sin to rise before Me; I have admitted that within my Creation the seven great sins rise from which all the others derive; but truly I tell you: Sin was not born in Me, sin does not have its origin in Me; I have only allowed it to exist so that your spirit may gain experience, so that you may appreciate the greatness of your God, his perfection, his

Love one another!

justice, his love, his truth, so that you may appreciate the perfect and also know the imperfect.

46. But the Father says to you: Enough is enough! I find you captives, burdened with chains, misery and diseases, but in the midst of your captivity you have not forgotten Me and I say to you, Have faith in Me and in you, O Israel, I am coming to set you free.

47. Your evolution is great, your spirit is great and recognizes me. You will treasure truth, sincerity, charity and love in him and with these gifts you will be able to bring peace, harmony, light and health to the world.

48. Who can give you peace in this world and pacify the wars that engulf the nations? You have these gifts, that is your true greatness, based on humility, meekness. Blessed people. never give up the word of love or the truth, for the sake of the Earth; never exchange an act of charity for flattery, because then you will not be testifying that you are my disciples.

49. The people of Israel of this third Era will be a model of humility, meekness, spirituality. Walk the path of perfection. Now you know, blessed people, that the peace, the wisdom and the teaching that I am pouring out in your spirit, is not just for you to store it, but that this Doctrine you must spread it, deliver it, spread it among humanity: You are in charge of doing it.

50. The Master says to you: It is not enough for you not to do evil, you must do good so that you may be worthy of my glory. I have forgiven you all your mistakes, all your falls, I have washed you of all your stains with my word, with my blood and my tears. That is why I ask you to fight, to work, so that you can reach the end of the day, where I am.

51. Realize, people, the great mission that the Father has entrusted to you from the moment of your creation; you do not know if it is the last time when you will return to dwell on Earth, but if you leave your mission unfinished, I will send you back into the world, some to gather the harvest and the others so that you can complete the mission begun. But others you will not return to Earth anymore, I will give you missions, so that in spirit you can work and fight.

52. I will reveal to you great lessons from the Hereafter, because I come preparing you for the spiritual life, for the true life, for that life that has no beginning and no end. I will prepare you, I will show you the way and I will also point out the door to you, because you are the firstborn, to whom I have always taught the way that you should also teach others and just as I have pointed out the path to you in this world, in the Hereafter you

Love one another!

will recognize it and you will continue leading the spirits along the path that leads you to true peace.

53. People: The time when you must pray has come among you. Today I am not coming to tell you to prostrate yourselves on the ground, I am not coming to teach you to pray with your lips or to cry out to me with flowery words in beautiful prayers; today I am coming to tell you: Seek Me with your thoughts, lift up your spirit and I will always descend to make you feel my presence. If you do not know how to speak to your God, repentance, your pain, your love will be enough for me.

54. This is the language that I hear, the one that I understand, the language without words, the language of truth and sincerity, that is the prayer that I have come to teach you in this Third Time.

55. Whenever you have done a good deed, you have felt my peace, tranquility and hope, because the Father is very close to you.

56. In my word is the fire and with that fire I come exterminating the weed.

57. "Love one another", do not mock the false god that your brother worships; do not deny your brother's doctrine, however erroneous it may be; if you want to be respected and followed, you have to respect first. Do not be afraid of anyone because I have given you the truth and the gift of the word. Get up, speak up and convince your brothers. In the word is balm, love, strength and life. In the word is the power for you to rise up.

58. My word will be written for all time, with it you will form the book of the Third Time. The Third Testament, the last message of the father, because in the three times God has had his golden pen to leave his wisdom to humanity.

59. Moses was the first golden pen, which the Father used to engrave in indelible letters in a book the acts of the First Time. Moses was the golden pen of Jehovah.

60. Among my apostles and followers of the Second Time, Jesus had four feathers and they were: Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. These were the golden feathers of the Divine Master, but when the time came for the First Testament to be united with the Second with bonds of love, recognition and spiritual advancement, then a single book was formed.

61. Now in the Third Time, in which you have my word again, I have also appointed the golden pens so that it may be written. When the time is come, you will form a single book, and this book, that of the Third Time, will also, when the time is propitious, be joined to the book of the Second and of the First Time and then with the revelations, prophecies and words of the Three Times, the great Book of Life will be formed, for the

Love one another!

pleasure of all spirits; then you will recognize that from the first word to the last, they have been fulfilled in truth and in spirit; that all the prophecies were the anticipated history that the Father revealed to humanity. Because only God can write the events that are going to be.

62. When the prophets have spoken, it has not been they but God has done it through them.

63. I have left sufficient preparation in my new chosen ones, as Moses and the four disciples of the Second Time had, so that my word may be recorded with all clarity, with all clarity and truth, because it is for the generations of tomorrow, and if anyone would like to add or delete from that book, I will claim you.

64. Now, my dearly beloved children: Who gives importance to the Book that you are forming? No one, in truth, but the moment will come when humanity, full of anxiety, of curiosity, will ask for your Book and it will then unveil itself, search my word and argue about it; in that struggle of ideas, sides will arise, men of science, theologians and philosophers; the testimony of your word and the Book of wisdom will be taken to the nations and everyone will speak of my Doctrine. That will be the beginning of the new battle, of the war of words, of thoughts, of ideas, and in the end, when everyone has recognized, in truth and in spirit, that the great book of Life has been written by the Lord, they will draw closer with fraternity and love each other as is my will.

65. Why was the word of Jehovah not enough in the First Time to unify the world, nor was the Doctrine of Jesus able to do so in the Second? Why in this time has it not been enough that since 1866 I have been giving my word, so that the nations may love each other and live in peace?

66. It is necessary that the three books form one, so that this word enlightens the Universe. Then humanity will be around that light and the curse of Babel will be erased, because all men will read the Great Book of True Life, all will practice the same Doctrine and love each other as children of God, in spirit and in truth.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 359

1. Beloved disciples: Enjoy the last communications of your Master and after this time, come by the way of prayer to converse with me. Always pray in the days of peace, in the days of trial, so that you may feel strong and courageous to face the trials.
2. This has been a time of spiritual expansion and bliss for those who have been able to interpret my manifestations. The son has come to meet his Father and has felt so secure in his lap, so strong in his convictions, because of the teachings he has received from Him and also so loved, that he will only live to take care of his treasure and to remember the privilege with which he has been distinguished; but recognize that I love all my children with the same; you all form a family and if only a small number have come to feel my communication through man, you have all received light and inspiration from Me.
3. Every being has an appointment with Me and you will all come to Me. The roads are prepared. The simplest have been called before, then the others will come. they will arrive humble, with their spirit subdued, free of rebellion and false greatness, and at that hour, by their humility and their recognition I will absolve them and give them great mandates for the fulfillment of the great mission that awaits them.
4. In that time when I have to call everyone, the reluctant will become submissive, the hard-hearted will be tender and the proud will know how to bow down with true obedience, because my Spirit will be teaching everyone, enlightening and blessing my dearly beloved children and a prayer will rise from their spirit, a single song of love to their Father and Creator. In those days, spirits of great virtue will penetrate this planet and those who have already been converted here will go to other spiritual abodes with a great desire for perfection.
5. Truly I tell you that you who have followed my teachings, when these spokesmen shut up so as not to transmit my word anymore, you will not feel that I am absent from you, you will perceive me closer, you will have me in your inner temple and in it you will continue to hear my voice and in it my direction and my consolation.
6. Of what is to come upon this world after 1950, you know little, but I warn you by telling you that that bitter chalice that humanity is drinking, still reserves in its bottom the feces and that the pain will still grow, but later it will be removed, when his atonement has come to an end, and a new chalice of sweetness will be offered to him.
7. The Spiritual World will continue to watch over and protect humanity, as a jealous guardian of its life and its perfection, attending to the mandate that it has received from Me.

Love one another!

8. After my last lesson, you will remain studying my words, so that you will know what you should do, and when that is, you will form with me a single spirit of help and protection for humanity.

9. The Divine Mother pours out her most tender love on all her children; she is a mantle for the poor and orphans, and a solicitous care for the sick and the helpless. His Spirit that watches over all, accompanies this world in the hour of trial.

10. Travel with your thoughts through your world carrying a message of consolation and fraternity to your brothers. On the last day of my communication I will speak to all nations and my words will be indelibly written on my disciples. I leave you as the apostles to go in search of those who need you.

11. Feel calm in my lap and forget your regrets, that on the last day of my communication, I will solve the big problems that you present to me.

12. Get ready, because the test hour is already approaching! Blessed are the spokespersons who, zealous and aware of their position, have interpreted my inspiration until the last moment!

13. The seers will look as if a new sacrifice were consummated in Me, because my Spirit infinitely repeats his Passion for the love of men. Remember all these trials so that you may be saved.

14. Mary will watch over you on your long journey, she will accompany you as she did with my disciples in the Second Time. She was the sweet and tender Mother who with her tenderness gave strength to those spirits. she filled their hearts with joy and shared with them their hours of pain and when they prayed, the Mother's thoughts also rose to wait for her will from the Father.

15. At this time, Mary will cover you with her spiritual mantle so that you will not be surprised by the trials that lie ahead.

16. With your spirits and hearts, you will form the temple where the Holy Spirit will manifest Himself, so that you may leave an imprint of obedience and spirituality on the world.

17. My word, like the light of a new dawn, is illuminating and awakening the inhabitants of all nations.

18. I am the Star that guides you to the Promised Land. Here is the concert of my word, impregnated with love, encouraging your spirit on its way.

Love one another!

19. If pain has brought you closer to Me, I receive you with love, trust in Me. I want to be with you and that you be with me so that in this harmony we may be one, you and I; I want to be the companion who shows you the path of your evolution, the light that is always ahead of you.

20. I am the Master who comes to convert you and to spiritualize you, to fill your heart with tenderness so that it may sprout up in your words, in your looks and deeds.

21. Be in harmony with the love that is the power that moves the worlds in the universal concert. Come closer to Me so that you may receive the essence of my words, so that you may feel the immensity of my love, so that you too may encourage the sad and wipe away the tears of the one who weeps.

22. I come to give you comfort in your sufferings, I will heal your wounds and I will only leave in you the light of experience, so that you may meditate and make your spirit come closer to Me.

23. When you become spiritualized, your works will be like fragrant roses before Me. When you pray, I will answer you with a sweet comforting vibration, without voice, without phrases. How sweet will be the moment when you feel my caress as an answer.

24. Humanity, listen to me, I don't want any of you to get lost. Come to the call that the shepherd makes to his sheep, many have been scattered on the path of pain, but you will all reach the fold where my love awaits you to redeem you.

25. Beloved people: Unite yourselves to your brothers, that when you are in communion with me you forgive even the most serious offenses, for the love that I have inspired you; how can you not forgive someone who does not know what he is doing? And he doesn't know it because he doesn't know that this evil is doing it to himself.

26. In the Second Time the Messiah came to dwell among men to lead them with love, to alleviate their sufferings and to give them His Doctrine, so that they would love one another.

27. At that time I found the man drowsy in a deep lethargy, magnified with the riches and powers of the world. That is why when they learned that the promised Messiah had been born in a humble cradle, their confusion was very great.

28. I found my people converted into subjects of Caesar, but I gave them light, peace and comfort. It was written that He would come to incarnate the Word of the Father to speak and to teach men, to teach them to obey the Law and to save them from the abyss. It was necessary for me to pour out a cup of bitterness to teach you the way of redemption.

Love one another!

29. From my early childhood I spoke to the doctors of the Law and I was like a saving star leading the lost to the port of redemption.

30. Beloved people, the struggle of my apostles was arduous to prepare humanity with my Doctrine. After my departure, they rose up to fight without hesitation, without stopping at the wickedness of their brothers; they trusted in Me and day after day they spread my teachings of love and charity. And what did humanity do with them? To ignore them and take them to the scaffold; they were persecuted and mocked, but they fulfilled my command until the last moment of their life.

31. At this time I tell you, people: You will no longer be the martyrs, now I only ask you to prepare so that you give the bread and water to humanity, but also at this time men will stand in your way.

32. You are Israel, the mighty one of mankind, whom I have left as the staff of your brothers. For you they will obtain mercy, forgiveness, love and charity from your God.

33. In the Second time the wise men, whom you have called the wise men, offered me gold, frankincense and myrrh as proof of recognition; the humble shepherds also brought their offerings before my face. But now I receive from your spirits as an offering of love, your elevation, your prayer.

34. Beloved people, In all ages I have spoken to you and in this Third Time I have taught you a lot. Some of you have only listened to me a little, but my great teachings are engraved by the golden feathers and when you no longer listen to me through the speaker they will continue to guide and encourage you, because the delicacy that I offer you at my table, will sweeten your palate and make your spirit feel strengthened.

35. The instant you receive my word, forget your pain, get away from the temptations of this world, be with recollection at this spiritual table. Blessed are those who with that preparation are listening to my word, because it is life for your spirit.

36. Temptation strips you of the white garment and when I see sadness and deep pain in you, I cover you again with my spiritual mantle.

37. Be strong in the face of the trials of this life, solve your problems with the light that I have entrusted to you, remove from your path all the barriers that could stop you in your evolution. Remove fanaticism and hypocrisy from your heart, be the strong in the world and form a chain of love and fraternity.

Love one another!

38. You are spiritualists, you are not going to build material temples with bronze bells, you are going to build a temple in your spirit, in your heart and the Father will come to that temple and he will be with you eternally. I myself will be the light of that temple.

39. Understand that I have come at this time to awaken you from the sleep of death, to show you a new day, so that you may hear my voice and that you may contemplate me.

40. You are the children of light to whom it is entrusted to clarify the mysteries that men have found within my Work so that everyone understands me.

41. All the past customs that you have added to my Work, you will have to leave them, and with a single purpose and with a single will you will spiritualize yourselves.

42. You were oppressed by evil and chained to materialism, waiting for me under the roofs of the quarry temples that man has formed. You had not understood that this time I was coming in the Spirit to give you my teaching, and here I am manifesting myself among the humble so that they may carry to the world the message that will spiritually liberate humanity.

43. As a loving Father I come to you to offer you my love, because first of all, I am your Father who forgives you and comes to cover your spiritual nakedness with his mantle. But as a perfect judge, I give you my word and I give you the opportunity to restore to your spirit its primitive purity.

44. It is time for you to fulfill my law. Do you want me to ask you again why you have not understood me? You have to be the good and faithful disciples of the Third Time, do not sleep anymore. See that my wounds are still oozing divine blood.

45. Do not expect my justice to be felt among you. Arise, people, and present to me the multiplication of the seed that I have entrusted to you. And if you have not contemplated the conversion of the world, it has been because you have not prepared and spiritualized yourselves.

46. Israel: prepare yourselves, because you will have to travel the roads spreading my teaching so that humanity understands it and when you stop listening to my word, let there be no pain in you.

47. Chosen people: Spiritualize yourselves, move forward so that the times do not surprise you, make yourselves worthy of the reward that awaits you in the Hereafter.

48. The moment has come when the Master is no longer going to deliver his word to you through the spokespersons, but it is not my will that you return to the paths where you

Love one another!

may lose the preparation that you have achieved with the practice of my teachings. Take my strength and let the light be in your understanding.

49. I have come to illuminate your path because I am the guide of your spirit. I have been polishing you to give you a solution. I am your Father and as a Father I have come to give you my word so that you will no longer fall on your way.

50. Seek me, my children, in your heart, that is where I am dwelling. Penetrate into repentance so that you can live in the Land of Promise.

51. I am the light that pours incessantly.

52. I am the eternal Word who asks you: Until when do you return to Me?

53. Blessed are you, blessed people, my peace, my light and my love be with you.

54. My people: It is a day of remembrance in which all humanity prepares to celebrate the birth of Jesus. Men have unified spiritually to raise their prayers, asking for the peace of the world. But this prayer in some springs from the bottom of their heart and in others consists only of words. True prayer, born of spirituality, is practiced by a very small number. But the preparation of all the peoples of the earth, united with the preparation of the spiritualist people, forms a single prayer, a single prayer that comes to Me.

55. The love that I came to preach to the world as a Teacher has not been understood and for this reason man feeds fratricidal wars with his hatreds. It is your works that are bearing the fruit that you then reap. If you want to be righteous, you have every opportunity to practice goodness. I pour out my grace on you so that you fulfill your mission with all perfection, but if you want to impose your will and selfishness, disobeying my Law, then you will be responsible for the evil that you have caused yourself.

56. Spiritualist people: It is up to you to unite with the spiritual forces that vibrate in space to help the world. Unite also with those who think of a world of peace and tranquility, of love and well-being.

57. Beloved people, My Word feeds not only you. My word pours out in inspiration on all those who feel human pain, on those who yearn for goodness and charity for humanity, Blessed are those who forgive and repent of their sins, who are willing to purify and overcome themselves in order to rise spiritually and serve humanity. To them I give my grace, my inspiration, my forgiveness.

58. The only way for the nations to live in peace is obedience to the Christian principles that Jesus came to teach in the Second Time and which I come to remind you of.

Love one another!

59. It is the principles of love, understanding and charity that humanity must practice in order to live in peace. But to those who lack spiritual evolution, I also give my love and my grace without contemplating their faults. I consider you all as my flock and I love you all equally for this reason I tell you: No one is far from Me, my forgiveness encompasses the whole world, even when you rebel before my Law and feed your hatreds, I forgive you a thousand times so that you have the same opportunities to regenerate and reach eternal perfection.

60. Spiritualism is not a religion, it is the same Doctrine that in the body of Jesus I came to pour out into the world for the guidance of all men in all times. It is my doctrine of love, justice, understanding and forgiveness.

61. In this Third Time, due to your material and intellectual spiritual evolution, I have spoken to you more clearly.

62. Spiritualism must be in each and every man. I come to speak to the spirit so that he rises in union with his matter and it receives from his own spirit, revelation and inspiration that can be applied to himself and for common benefit fulfilling the universal Law of working for the good of humanity.

63. My spiritual Work has been understood in all times by all beings who have awakened and evolved towards eternal perfection. They have received from the inexhaustible source of my grace and my divine wisdom, and have prepared a better future for men, inspired by the Spiritual World. The entire scientific and beneficial development for humanity has been inspired by the high spirits who, as teachers, are continuously directing the brains that are preparing to work for a common good.

64. In this way the essence of my teaching, the inspiration of my wisdom, is received by the brain; but, according to the spiritual preparation of man, with his inclinations and with freedom of thought, he can accept these ideas for his good or for his own harm.

65. If the scientific man, by his intellectual capacity, works for the detriment and destruction of humanity, this should not be attributed to the inspiration of high beings.

66. These beings have inspired your brain to understand Nature, to search it and find its great mysteries and understand all its manifestations. But man is free to apply that inspiration, that grace in any way he wants. It comes to him as a benefit, but if his feelings lack nobility or because of his perverse instincts and lack of spirituality he wants to take advantage of that inspiration to cause evil, he can also do it.

Love one another!

67. This is the free will that I have granted to man so that he may be responsible for his actions and have merits for them or be entitled to the purification that imperfect works originate.

68. Man is made in the image and likeness of his God, in his spiritual part, because he is endowed with the same faculties of the Divine Spirit. Your body belongs to the Earth, but your spirit has sprung from Me and to Me it must return pure and perfect. That is why the path of the spirit is of long evolution.

69. A single substance is not enough for your spirit in its eternal existence, just as a single garment is not enough for your body during its life in this world. Therefore the reincarnation of the spirit is necessary for its evolution. At each stage you know wealth and poverty, health and all the diseases that afflict humanity; you know selfishness, pride, restlessness and lack of charity and also forgiveness and love, nobility and generosity.

70. You have come to this time incarnating in one and the other matter; your spirit has been purifying itself of its stains, because from the beginning it allowed itself to be overcome by the inclinations of matter, moving away from the purity and perfection that it had when it sprang from Me.

71. You have reached the Third Time and your spirit has evolved, but not enough to be able to completely master its material instincts and live in an entirely spiritual stage.

72. In this Third Time I have come to clarify my Doctrine through the human understanding, to give you a new opportunity on the path of evolution of your spirit.

73. Blessed people: Just as my disciples in the Second Time, listening to me and witnessing my great works, did not understand the greatness of my teachings until I was no longer with them, and until then they made the intention that their actions conform in every possible way to my teaching. The same thing will happen to you too, people. I leave you spiritual wisdom so that your acts may be worthy and noble of my Work, serve as a basis and inspiration and that in each of your works you may go telling the world that Christ has manifested himself spiritually by pouring out his inspiration, as an inexhaustible source of grace and wisdom, through the human understanding prepared by his infinite charity.

74. I have taught you to see God as the whole, as the limitless wonder for your mental conception, as the force that originates movement and action in the entire Universe; as the life that manifesting itself is both in the simple plant, as in those worlds that rotate by millions in space, without any of them disobeying the law that governs them.

Love one another!

75. That Law is Me, it is your God, it is the Law of continuous evolution that is marveling man, giving him wide fields of research that allow him to penetrate the secrets of Nature.

76. In this way the communication between man and God will also be verified through the knowledge of that Nature, in which the greatness and power of God is manifested.

77. God then is not a figure, not an image, not a phenomenon.

78. Everything created has been formed through a continuous evolution, I have already told you, since the beginning of life, that is, from the moment I manifested life in an atom and it was developing into molecules and molecules into elements and from these sprouted the worlds, which were populated according to that same Law of logical and natural evolution.

79. My Doctrine is the basis of all knowledge, of all action, it is light to be able to know all the wonders that man, due to his lack of spirituality, still cannot understand.

80. Man is the one who puts up barriers to his spiritual advancement. God does not punish nor is he an executioner. God is powerful, strength, light, life and love. He incarnated his word to live with you on earth, exposed to the same temptations and therefore loved you more. God being wisdom, understanding, universal peace, how can you believe that by loving you as He loves you, that by endowing man with so many graces and gifts, that by preparing him for an eternal spiritual life, he can punish him? No, humanity, it is you who are attracting all the trials of pain that come to you. You throw the dart that is going to hurt your brother, you raise the murderous hand to eliminate the one who hinders you, that is why I tell you that it is you who, in my divine justice, are making yourselves worthy of a purification. If your works are directed towards universal perfection, then you are worthy by your merits of a prize, but if your works are evil, to a purification, either in matter or in spirit.

81. The forces that constitute evil are forming a powerful nucleus to precipitate the world in its wars, so that man is unknown and destruction is everywhere.

82. This will be the last year in which with my word through human understanding, I remind you of the Christian principles of love and forgiveness.

83. Love your neighbor, live in peace with yourselves, forgive those who offend you; because Christ forgave you and your Master manifested in this Third Time as the light of the Holy Spirit, also forgives humanity.

Love one another!

84. My people, open your lips to lavish comfort, encouragement and counsel. May each of your acts be an example of love so that my teaching may be understood by your works, more than by your words.

85. In this way the world will understand that Christ passed through the Earth again, not in material form with the body that Jesus carried for 33 years, but with the light and wisdom poured out in each of his disciples.

86. Beloved people: Because of what is noble and generous in your spirit, I say to you: Practice my Doctrine, do good, judge no one. Take care that your body is not the instrument that leads you to degeneration and impurity, but that it helps you to the elevation of your spirit and even when you have temptations you can emerge triumphant from them.

87. Take your body as something delicate that has been given to the spirit for its evolution.

88. Do not judge the other doctrines as imperfect, concretize yourselves to do well.

89. I place My clean and pure Work in your hands and you will be responsible for the way Spiritualism develops.

90. I leave you no established practices, nor obligation to comply with certain rites, because it is not my will that you fall back into fanaticism, you will gather to study my word and you will make others participate in this knowledge.

91. Spirituality will make itself felt when all peoples have the same ideology, then it will be the reign of Christ.

92. The Christian principle will prevail and spirituality will serve as a guide for men to establish the just laws that govern humanity. Only in this way will there be peace in the world.

93. As many times as you gather to study my word, to communicate your problems to each other, to do a common good, to ask for spiritual help, to do mental prayer; concentrate on yourselves and anyone of you prepared in this way will speak and give advice. In it the words of the Master, which he gave through the spokespersons, will be repeated. But it will not be necessary for him to enter into ecstasy, only through inspiration will he have the opportunity to exercise charity and make my Work known and felt.

94. People: Go to humanity, speak to it as Christ spoke to you, with the same charity, with the same determination and hope.

Love one another!

95. Make them see that there are ways of elevation that give greater satisfactions than those that give material goods. Let them see that there is a faith that makes believe and hope beyond the tangible. Tell them that their spirit will live eternally and that therefore they have to prepare themselves to get to enjoy that eternal happiness.

96. In this way fulfill, go along the paths with the truth and the elevation of your works and when you come to Me, I will tell you: Blessed are you, come to be part of Myself, come to enjoy the ineffable bliss of my Divinity. Forget about matter, forget that you had sorrows in the world, and you will no longer have to feel pain or face an accumulation of temptations.

97. You will only be spirits who, by your merits, have traveled the scale of perfection: that scale of Evolution, a scale of evolution that starts from the Earth and is lost in infinity. You will have been climbing step by step and in the end it will lead you to eternal life, to the Kingdom of light.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 360

1. Beloved disciples of the Divine Master, you are coming once more and I am giving you a seat at my table. I contemplate that you have learned to sweeten your lips; even in the most bitter days, you know how to smile with hope and with faith, in the midst of the trance of pain and it is that you have been strengthened in my teaching.
2. This is how I want to contemplate you, always full of peace, strength and confidence; you have reached the time when you fully feel me inside and outside your being, close to you at any moment. You are no longer those who said, "Father, why do you forget me in the trial, why don't you listen to me?" Now you are the ones who know how to pray in the trial and after praying you know how to wait with conformity for the arrival of my peace; you know how to let the Master test you with obedience.
3. You are my disciples now. You no longer ignore the value of your merits and you know how to discover and judge your faults. Now you carry your enlightened spirit so clearly, that you know when you have pleased your Father and when you are offending him. You have moments of coldness, of decay, but after those moments, the flame of love and faith burns again in your heart, the altar of your interior worship is illuminated again, and you feel inside your sanctuary the presence of the Father, of that Father who is always in you, whether you are prepared or not.
4. I cannot abandon any of my children, because it would be to deny them their life. I have brought you life, not death.
5. O disciples! On the seventh day, the man of this time rests, raises his spirit for a moment to the Father in thanksgiving or in demand for help. But not everyone watches, not everyone prays, but for those who live awake, for those who watch over peace, for the well-being of men, I make the world reach a tatter of my mantle of peace, a drop of my divine balm, my oscar of love where my forgiveness is and the opportunities that I give to each spirit for its redemption.
6. It is a decisive time for the spirits, it is a time of strife, in truth. Everything is combat and struggle. That war is in the heart of every man, in the bosom of homes, at the root of all institutions, in all peoples, in all races. Not only in the material plane is fought, also in the spiritual valley. It is the great battle contemplated in a symbolic way by the prophets of other times, and seen through mirages by the prophets or seers of this time. But this battle that stirs, that moves everything, is not understood by humanity, even though it is an element and witness of that same battle. Humanity's pace is hasty these days, and where is it going? Where is the man walking so quickly? Is he going to find happiness

Love one another!

along this dizzying path, is he going to achieve the desired peace, the greatness that every heart selfishly longs for?

7. I tell you that what man is really going to achieve with his hasty step is total fatigue. The spirit and the heart of humanity advances towards boredom and fatigue, and this abyss has been prepared by man himself.

8. Into that abyss he will fall and into that total fatigue, into that chaos of hatreds, of pleasures, of unfulfilled ambitions, of sin and adultery, of desecration to spiritual and human laws, he will find an apparent death for the spirit, a passing death for the heart; But from that death, I will cause man to rise to life. I will make him have his resurrection and in that new life he will fight for the rebirth of all ideals, for the resurgence of all principles and all virtues, which are attributes and patrimony of the spirit, which are his principle, his alpha; for from Me the spirit gushed forth, from Me he took life, from my perfection he drank, from my grace he was saturated.

9. In this time of the great spiritual struggle, accompany men with your prayer. If you see them crying, do not join your weeping to the cause that makes them cry, but weep for them, because they are your brothers, and may your tears of love be balm and consolation. If you look at them uneasily, do not share in their uneasiness, because you are the children of peace; but watch over them and all become angels of peace; let peace fall like a dew from your spirit, which is the fruit of love, on the whole Universe.

10. If you know that they engage in discussions and deliberate by exposing reasons that oppose other analyses, you be above all this; penetrate into my Work, into my word at that moment and pour on the reasons that assist men for their struggles and their wars, the light of the Holy Spirit with your prayer, your example and your word. If you see them walking with their weapons on their shoulders and then wield them mercilessly against their own brother, wield also your weapons of love, of charity, of forgiveness, of eternal life.

11. Conquer spirits for the Kingdom of peace! Convert sinners to the life of grace and in this way, the servants of the Father will be multiplying and the reign of sin, destruction and death, will be decimated by your struggle!

12. Blessed are those who, in the midst of so much darkness, still find strength in their heart to seek me or preserve in it an atom of limpidity to turn it for a moment into a sanctuary and let their conscience tell them about Me, about them and about their fellow human beings!

Love one another!

13. I have announced to you a time when the human spirit will practice a worship that it has never practiced in times past, that it will raise up to its Father the spiritual worship, which from the earliest times through my perfect lessons, I have been teaching man. I have always made great revelations, I have always been a Teacher and also as a Father I have been able to uncork the veil of my intimacies, of my mysteries, to make human creatures know me better and in that way I can be loved with greater perfection; but man has found material existence so wonderful, the treasure that this world contains so rich, that he has always forgotten the teachings that tell them about the spiritual life. He has only had eyes to look at the sublime creation matter, the work of the Father and mirror, weak reflection of the life Beyond and opening his eyes, his mind, his senses, to look, to touch, to desire the goods of this world, he has closed the eyes of his spirit and has forgotten that above all this there is another more wonderful existence, there is another even richer life and other truly greater flows; and in this love, in this attachment of man to material goods, he has found his own materialization. But in spite of this, his spirit has not forgotten me, he retains the intuition of my existence and, moreover, he experiences the need for a food that the earth cannot provide him, and he seeks me; but he seeks me weakly and not always in the best ways.

14. Since man is materialized, he has to look for me through the material cult and since the eyes of his spirit are not open, he has to forge my image to see me. Since he has not been spiritually sensitized, he always demands wonders and material proofs from me in order to believe in my existence and he puts me in conditions to serve me, to love me, and in exchange for what I give him, he gives me something. Thus I contemplate all the churches, all the religions, all the sects that men have created on the face of the Earth, wrapped in materialism, fanaticism and idolatry, mystification, adultery and profanations.

15. What do I take from them? The intention only. What comes to me from all this? The spiritual or bodily need of my children, their need for love, their need for light. That's what comes to Me and I'm with everyone. I do not contemplate churches, nor forms, nor rites. I come to all my children equally. I receive His spirit in prayer. I bring him closer to my lap to shake them, so that he feels my warmth and that warmth is stimulus and incentive in his path of vicissitudes and trials; but not because I know how to receive the good intention of humanity, I have to let it remain eternally in darkness, wrapped in its idolatry and fanaticism.

16. I want man to awaken, for the spirit to rise up to Me and in his elevation he can contemplate the true splendor of his Father, forgetting the false splendors of the liturgies and rites; I want that by achieving his true elevation he regenerates, emancipates himself from human miseries and can dominate materiality, passions, visions; finding himself so

Love one another!

that he never tells the Father that he is the vile worm of the earth, so that he knows that the Father created him in his image and likeness.

17. This is the reason for your responsibility in this Third Time, O people of Israel.

18. I have told you that humanity is like an earth that I have been fertilizing and in that fertilization there is the awakening of its latent gifts and potencies. By intuition humanity is receiving my message, through spiritual dreams and in various forms. My Spiritual World awakens and prepares men. Events, happenings, speak clearly to the heart and the spirit and for all this, humanity has reached an atom of preparation. He knows that he is at a crossroads on the way; he feels that he has entered an era of transcendence and spiritual fulfillment; he feels that divine justice is inexorably hovering over all creatures; but the living word and the positive proof are missing before his eyes and this proof and this word you have, people. I have entrusted it to you; you are the bearers of this revelation, which is a seed of divine love that you are going to sow in the lands already fruitful by my perfect wisdom.

19. Continue to penetrate with meekness in prayer, so that I can continue to model you, so that I can soon let you become the servants and apostles of this Work that you know I have called Trinitarian Marian Spiritualist, a name that, in truth I tell you, must disappear when the world fulfills my laws. There will then be no need for a name, nor for symbols, because all of you will intimately carry it in your being as a spiritual stone, which together with those of all others, will form the true temple, the true sanctuary, where your Father and Creator dwells.

20. Is all of humanity Trinitarian? No, disciples. Not everyone carries in their spirit the legacy of the three times. There are many who do not even keep the testament of the two past times and there are those who do not even that of the First Time; but the Trinitarian seed, my law, Doctrine or Lesson, whatever you want to call it, that in three times I have entrusted to you, you will carry it as always to the hearts of all peoples and of all men. You are not going to impose my teaching with anathemas, with threats, or with pain. You are only going to expose her, to present her clean and pure as she is. You are going to offer this fountain of eternal wisdom and let the thirsty come to drink from its crystal clear waters; truly I tell you, those who feel that they have quenched their thirst will already be among you. Those who drink and have not been able to quench their thirst, those will deny, but you will leave that cause to me; and there will be others who will refuse to drink and you will wait, because the fountain is eternal. If those who refuse today, do not want to drink of these waters, tomorrow their thirst will be greater, their thirst will burn them and then they will come to the source and if they do not find it nearby, they will look for it through deserts and long roads, remembering that it was fresh

Love one another!

and inciting, until they find it, because if the water was denied to Me, I will never deny it to you.

21. Humanity is not a spiritualist yet, but the spirits are already awakening and contemplating the deafness and blindness of their idols and already realizes the futility of false sacrifices and penances and I find many fed up, tired and fed up with fanaticism, they crave a delicacy that is really sweet and pleasing to the spiritual palate, they crave a wine that really vivifies the spirit.

22. I contemplate congregations, small sects and large conglomerates of men, who seek spirituality, who penetrate the spiritual sanctuary, the abode of spirits. Some by paths close to that of spiritual intention, which is the one that comes to Me, I will reward it one day and true Spiritualism, the deep doctrine, full of teachings and revelations, of consolation and spiritual sustenance of the Holy Spirit, will become revealed to everyone, to the anxious, to the thirsty and to the cold and indifferent.

23. Is the whole of humanity Mariana? Truly I tell you, no, many do not even know Mary. I contemplate a part of humanity that does not even know her name: another great part that has fallen into great fanaticism for Her, into the greatest idolatry, desecration, profit, and another part of Humanity and religions that do not recognize her as the spiritual Mother of Humanity.

24. I have named you the Marian people, because you are going to teach humanity who Mary is.

25. I tell you, O people! that Mary is not only the woman who conceived the Redeemer in the Second Time. I say to all those parts of Humanity, which I have mentioned to you, to all sects and religions, to all races and to all beings, that Mary is the divine maternal essence that has always existed; she is the Universal feminine essence that you can discover and contemplate in all the works of Creation; she is the maternal Spirit, she is tenderness, she is intercession and the breast that suckles. Since ancient times, the existence of Mary and her material advent have been revealed to you, because in truth, from the first to the last, I have spoken to everyone as a Father, as a Judge and as a Teacher.

26. From the Very First Time, the patriarchs and prophets began to talk about the Advent, about the coming of the Messiah. But the Messiah did not come only in Spirit, he came to incarnate, he came to become a man and to take flesh from a woman. The divine maternal essence also had to incarnate, become a woman, like a flower of purity; so that from its corolla the fragrance, the perfume of the Word of God that was Jesus, would sprout.

Love one another!

27. When that woman had reached her maiden age, she was betrothed. The Father sent an angel to announce his mission. But how did the angel find her, how did he surprise the betrothed virgin? Praying, and finding her ready, he said to her, "Hail, O Mary, who have found grace before God. Do not be afraid, for your womb will conceive the One who will reign over the house of Jacob, and his reign will have no end."

28. Did Mary know that she was going to conceive a King more powerful and greater than all the kings of the earth, and was that why she was crowned queen among mankind?

29. Did Her lips proclaim in the squares, in the streets, in humble homes or in palaces, that She was going to be the Mother of the Messiah, that the Only Begotten of the Father was going to sprout from her womb? No, in truth, people, the greatest humility, meekness and grace was in Her and the promise was fulfilled, her human mother's heart was happy and from before she gave birth, at the moment and then, throughout the life of the son, she was a loving mother, who spiritually knew the destiny of Jesus, the mission he had to perform among men and for which he had come. She never opposed that fate, because She was part of the same work.

30. If she sometimes shed her cry, it was the cry of a human mother, it was flesh that felt the pain of its own flesh in the son. But was she a disciple of the Master, his Son? No, Mary had nothing to learn from Jesus. She was in the same Father and had come to incarnate only to fulfill that beautiful and delicate mission and did that distinguished Mother's heart materialize to love only her beloved Son? No, really. Through that little human heart, the maternal heart was manifested in consolation and in sublime words, in counsels and in charities, in wonders and in light, in truth. The ostentation was never in Her, the word of the Master never disturbed her, but just as it was at the foot of the manger that served as her cradle, so it was at the foot of the cross where the Son, the Master, expired, giving the last breath as a man.

31. Thus she fulfilled her destiny as a human mother, giving a sublime example to all mothers and to all men and so that She would be taken into account by humanity, so that She would also be loved and so that Her example would not be erased from the hearts of men, the Master, bleeding on the wood, dedicated one of his seven words to the Mother, saying to her: "Mother, behold your son!" and saying to the son, who at that moment was John, the apostle of the Lord: "Son, behold your Mother!"

32. With this the Master wanted to leave John, representing Humanity and create in the hearts of men a sanctuary of love and respect for the Universal Mother.

Love one another!

33. Did John, the apostle, take that motherhood only for himself? No, in truth, he came among his own, among the companions of struggle and teachings, among the other disciples and said to them: “The Master said this before he left” and then the disciples remained around Mary, until She had to rise to infinity.

34. On the day of Pentecost, that feast which the people had celebrated from the earliest times, the disciples were gathered together, and Mary was among them. And the Holy Spirit, symbolizing himself in a white dove, came and bathed them in his light and filled them with his grace.

35. The disciples felt the deepest respect and love for Mary; and if those sowers, those doctors of the spirit felt that veneration for the Mother of the Redeemer as a man, why should not the generations of the times that succeeded them feel it? I have told you that Mary is eternal and if you seek her, truly I tell you, many will find her.

36. When John, my disciple, was in his solitary retreat on the island of Patmos where he received the great revelations of the times to come, where he spiritually penetrated into the Afterlife, contemplating the great mysteries of the Lord enclosed in symbols, represented by figures, there he also contemplated the figure of Mary. In that great revelation entrusted by the Father to John for the men of the ages to come, there he, after a great sign, beheld a woman clothed with the sun and the moon under her feet and a crown formed on her temple by twelve stars. That woman was in labor pains and when that pain was more intense, John saw the evil in the form of a dragon stalking her, waiting only for the birth of the son to devour him. And the Master says to you: If that revelation, given by the Father to John, spoke of the times to come, I tell you: He saw Mary in the Third Time, about to give birth to the Marian people and the evil lurking among the Lord's people. John also contemplated that at the moment of birth a great battle of angels was being waged against the dragon that symbolized human evil, a battle that is the one you have now, because the Marian people has been born, has already arisen on the face of the Earth and today is receiving his shield and his sword of love to penetrate the great final battle.

37. That is what this revelation means, O beloved people! That is why the Father has said to you this day: Those who know Mary do not know her in her truth. They look at her only as a woman, they contemplate her only as a human mother and around Her they have created cults, rites, feasts and fanaticism. Because of this idolatrous worship, they have forgotten about fulfilling the laws of the Lord, the word of the Master and loving one another.

Love one another!

38. This is not how the Father wants the world to know Mary, nor is this how he wants them to love her. Mary is not only the woman, I have already told you: Mary is the maternal essence that exists in the divine and that manifests itself in everything created.

39. If you look for her in the solitude of the night, in the silence that nothing disturbs, there in the Cosmos, you will find her image, and if you look for her in the fragrance of flowers, you will also find her, and if you look for her in the heart of your mother, there you will have her. If you want to find her in the purity of the maiden, you will also look at her there, and just like in her, in so many and so many works, where the image of the eternal feminine that exists in God and is in all Creation is reflected.

40. When you lift up your envelope along the paths of fulfillment, of preaching, of teaching, you will stumble over hard hearts, over those who have set up a hermetic door so as not to let the essence of Mary's love or her name penetrate; for many, that essence does not exist. What are you going to do, O people? Are you going by force to tear down that wall, that door to make the Marian teaching penetrate those men and peoples? No, I have told you that you are only going to expose my Work, to present my lesson, but you will speak with so much spirit, with so much heart, with so much truth, that many of those who are reluctant will convert and say: "In truth, the essence of the Universal Mother floats in the Universe, the Doctrine is clear and understandable, it is like a fountain of life that invites you to drink, but that does not force you to take from it".

41. Truly I tell you, if that were the case, it has been a long time since I would have attracted all the spirits with my power, to wash them in those waters, to make them drink from them and to bring them to the end to which you have all been destined. But you will not have to come to Me only for Me, but also for you. That is why I have entrusted you with spirit, will, intelligence, powers and senses; that is why I have revealed my Law to you and I have entrusted time to you and left your spirit on a path of evolution, of progress and redemption of the same; I want your heart and your word to be like a fountain, like an inexhaustible spring among men and that your voice humbly invites you to drink of my word that you are going to pour out.

42. If that water is crystal clear, if it is immaculate as I have entrusted it to you, truly I tell you, there men will find their health and their salvation. They will make the cry come out of their throat, confessing that in you they have found my truth and this is the responsibility of Israel in the Third Time, this is the weight that rests on the Marian Trinitarian Spiritualist people.

43. Your meek and humble step is going to shock religions, it is going to shake foundations and principles. Your word, which will always be mine, is going to tear down

Love one another!

false shrines and not a stone will remain on top of them; it is going to tear down idols, all that idolatry that has been done around the worship of God, just as it has been done about Mary and about her name, until it has reached the greatest exaggerations. All this will have to disappear calcined by the fire of the word of the Holy Spirit, which I have put and will continue to put in you.

44. After this my word has ceased to communicate through the spokespersons, I will find you gathered as my disciples of the Second Time on the feast of Pentecost and my Holy Spirit will come in fullness communicated from Spirit to spirit with you, precursors of this Third Era, precursors of the perfect communication, between the Holy Spirit and the spirit of men.

45. What will the Father reveal to you at that moment? What I did not tell you through the human understanding; but see that you have to penetrate into true consecration and spirituality; see that to achieve that preparation you will have to strip yourself of all traces of fanaticism and materialism. How will you be able to achieve that great preparation? With the study now, with the development later, later with your true love; because my word has not concluded. My word will not end in 1950. My communication will continue. But no longer through spokespersons, not through this form of communication. because your ecstasy after 1950 will be perfected more and more. Your spiritual elevation will be greater and my communication will only be through the spirit.

46. Those who have been my spokespersons have greatly walked the path. Those who received my ray a lot will continue in this development and will continue to deliver great inspirations. Those who rarely received my divine ray and my word was less in them, then, according to their preparation, my inspiration on them will be great, very great. They will not stop their development, their passage on this path, because what they did not reach in this time of communication through human understanding, they can reach from spirit to Spirit and there will be joy and grace in their spirit.

47. But I will not only communicate with splendor for those who were consecrated spokespersons. On the faculties my Divine Spirit will vibrate with splendor also; that grace will not be less in them; it will be the same for everyone. My Spiritual World will also vibrate, its fluidic thread, translated into inspiration and thought, will be about the disciples of the Lord, so that those beings of light, continue to communicate with the beings of this planet, about the guides, fundamental stones, seers and golden feathers; about the marked and unmarked; on those who have had the symbolic act of the mark, like all those who uselessly feel that they are part of my people; on the first and the last, there will be the tongues of fire that the Holy Spirit will pour out; so that you can communicate with all your brothers tomorrow, next tomorrow, that dawn that is already

Love one another!

approaching among you and you can take my word, not only to those who speak your language, but also to those who speak the languages that you do not know today.

48. How will you be able to communicate with them? With your good will, with your effort, with your zeal and love: I will help you, the Father tells you. I will do wonders among you. I will cause from among you, from your congregations, to spring forth the precursors, the emissaries, those prepared by my will, possessing other languages to bring the good news, the Third message of God to other peoples, to other men, to other races. In this way, the tower of Babel, which has been destroyed materially by the hand of man throughout the ages, will also be destroyed spiritually and the tower of the Holy Spirit will be built on it, the true church, the true worship and the sanctuary where all hands are clasped, where all languages merge, where all races and bloods are confused in the love of the Father.

49. In this dawn of grace, in which you have received my word in a great number of precincts, but forming a single people, the Master asks you for vigilance, charity, prayer for the world; put away from your heart all division or resentment and draw closer spiritually, to form a people strong in spirit and that spiritual strength helps men. Why have you not yet been able to do great wonders in your spirit and with your thoughts? Why has the weapon of prayer that I have revealed to you not yet manifested itself with greatness in these times?

50. Because of your lack of preparation, people, because of your lack of union, you have allowed the bird of prey, the temptation that always lurks, to penetrate into you to divide and weaken you: a cunning ruse of temptation that has never allowed you to unite. While my word of love is always among you, your heart is still inclined to bad inspirations; you still allow yourselves to be seduced by the mirage and the falsity of the lights: but be alert people: alert, O Marian Trinitarian Individualist disciples, so that in these times of preparation for you, in these times of trial for humanity, which is once again drinking the cup of bitterness, you may be able to give proofs of your power, you may wield, not many weapons but a single sword of light and with it break the bonds of temptation, break chains of slavery, tear down walls, open doors to give freedom to the spirits and make them arise in the light of the Third Time.

51. You can do it, people, with thought, with prayer, but may it spring from the true love that I am inspiring you. Unite, recognize each other, forgive each other, love each other and then you will see wonders in the Universe and you will contemplate how this humanity that in a fast race walks towards the abyss that I am talking about, very soon it will find the fall and also the "up to here", which will be boredom, tiredness, the fatigue

Love one another!

of the spirit in hatred, in materialism, in carnality and in pleasures; so that you arrive with a brother's hand and touch it with love and wake it up to tell it:

52. "Behold, there are no more palaces of greatness; kings have left their throne, the greedy rich have disappeared, and the weapons of war no longer spew death from their mouths. The captains and warriors are defeated. Lift up your face and contemplate on the horizon the light of a new day, a new dawn that comes to illuminate a new life"

53. I will receive your spirit in his prayer. I want to find grace in her and that is why I am going to manifest myself once again in the world, to pour out my Spirit in various forms among humanity. Without your mediation I could do it, but for her I am going to lavish charity.

54. So I leave you in this dawn of grace, elevated with love and charity for your brothers, spiritually elevated, so that you may feel in your being the blessing of your Father.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 361

1. I find you praying and my Spirit settles close to you. I come to feed on your love, on your faith. I have tasted your fruits and they are pleasing to me, therefore I bless you and grant you peace.
2. Your spirit has been tested in different ways by Me and when you have passed the painful moment, you rise up asking me if I have abandoned you and very soon you have found me. Truly I tell you that you are not alone and that your faith has made you overcome the hardships and the great trials of this time.
3. You who have traveled the long roads in search of me, have finally found me and upon hearing my word your doubts have been dispelled and you receive the clear answer to your requests. Everywhere you have heard supplications and invocations to my Spirit and even if you had not called me, I have come to you as I promised, because I told you that I would accompany you in your tribulations in these days of pain.
4. I have given you sensitivity so that you may foresee what is to come, so that you may live alert to every spiritual manifestation and recognize the fulfillment of my words.
5. I am speaking to you with the same love and wisdom with which I have spoken to you in the past times and I come to confirm my words of the past times and to demonstrate the fulfillment of the prophecies.
6. John saw in his great revelation, how my Spirit was to manifest at this time, when the Sixth Seal was opened, the book of wisdom would enlighten the spirits. He saw the great battles between men and their tribulations. He saw the Book closed and at last opened by the slain lamb. And before you I have shown page after page of that Book, for your spirit. In him is contained the law which I have given you from the beginning of time.
7. Judge my work, analyze it from beginning to end. Bring to your memory everything that has passed and unite it to this revelation, so that everything may live in your spirit. I have dictated laws and teachings for the material life of men; I have given lessons for the moral and spiritual life. I have transported you to the regions of the spirit and you have breathed the peace and bliss of that abode, so that you may know everything and be able to penetrate into the knowledge of my laws.
8. Live for a high ideal. Let your spirit regain its strength and energy in the fulfillment of its mission. Pour out peace on your way, invite humanity to pray with that prayer that I have taught you, so that it may feel worthy of its Creator again. Cultivate his heart, which is a virgin field, fertile land for my teaching.

Love one another!

9. In the exercise of my Doctrine, working for the good of humanity, your spirit will be forged, you will also enjoy and suffer and you will know what faith and love are worth. Do not be confused in the struggle with the various beliefs; my Doctrine is above all religion and every sect. Take my word, which is my expression of love, and do not take it as a weapon to fight your brothers, because it does not hurt, it does not hurt, it is only life for the spirit.

10. Clean the glass inside and out, so that it can contain the essence that I have come to deliver to you. Your mission is great, to succeed you must work together. Be confused with all peoples, mix with all races, take my message of peace to everyone. Then I will take you to the valley where you will all be the same, where human misery and selfishness disappear, to be only spirits.

11. I know that for a while you will still make restitution for your division, but a day will come when tired of your weakness, you will seek to be strong for union and harmony.

12. I want you clean, that is why you are purifying in pain to restore the spirit to its original purity and virtue. These trials that you are now suffering, will not make you die, they will only awaken you from your deep sleep, to seek the perfection of your spirit.

13. If until now you have not dignified yourselves by your deeds, the day will come when the humility, perseverance, love and faith of this people will be worthy of praise. Many, recognizing these virtues in you, will want to give you a name or a title, or put a crown on your head, but then you will remember Jesus and humbly hide yourselves. Your kingdom, as I told you, is not in this world.

14. If you want to conquer the heart of humanity, speak with truth, with the utmost truth; be humble among the humblest, so that you may be believed in your words and deeds.

15. How much my Spirit will be recreated when I see your work emerge from the moral and spiritual rubble of humanity. Your work has already begun. Here are the sick who have been healed; the unbelievers who have been born to faith; the sinners, regenerated. Your work is still small, but I consider it good and multiply its fruits.

16. Israel: The Master stands before you full of love and charity. I have always given you proofs of my love in the path I have traced for you.

17. My Divine Word speaks to the people and this word is sent to you by the Father so that you may know the work that I have entrusted to your hands.

Love one another!

18. I show my apostles as an example for you. Therefore at this time I pour myself into your spirit so that you may bend your matter. I have touched the hardened rock to make crystal clear water flow out of it.

19. Do not think that you have already reached the end of your fulfillment, nor that I will continue to speak through the human understanding after 1950: everything that I have told you has been fulfilled and will be fulfilled beloved people.

20. In the Third Time your spirit was sent to reincarnate so that you would have a new opportunity to fulfill your mission, taking advantage of the presence of my Divine Spirit at this time.

21. I stand before you because of my great love and I give you strength, because I do not want to see you weak.

22. I am the source of grace and love, drink, give life to your heart and spirit, turn away from materialism so that you can understand the greatness of the mission that I have given you.

23. Beloved people: If your heart is full of pain, come to Me, for I will turn your suffering into joy and strengthen you in spirit and matter so that you may continue on the path full of joy and hope.

24. I receive the multitudes who in caravans seek me to make me present their pain: I listen to them in silence, they are the multitudes who come to these humble enclosures of different sects and religions to hear my word, to receive in their spirit and heart my message of peace and hope.

25. When they reach this tree, they feel the freshness of its shade that makes them rest and they delight in listening to the trills of my nightingales. Then they feel my presence and the sweetness of the fruit of this tree.

26. It is written that in this Third Time He would come in Spirit and like a ringing bell he would make the call to humanity, to give him consolation, bread and spiritual water. I have come to build my temple in the heart and in the spirit of my children. In the serenity and silence of that temple, you will feel my presence, there I will receive what you make present to me in your meditation and prayer. Inside that temple you will feel illuminated with the light of the Holy Spirit.

27. I have come to prepare at this time the twelve tribes of my chosen people, so that through him all the nations may receive the light; so that at the sound of the trumpet those

Love one another!

who sleep may awaken and lifting their gaze to Heaven they may contemplate me with the eyes of their spirit.

28. Humanity is disoriented, but I have come to lead it with the light of the Holy Spirit and to recognize my word by its essence.

29. Over time those writings left by my disciples have been altered by men and therefore there is division between religions. But I have come to clarify all my teachings in order to unify humanity in one light and in one will.

30. The year of 1950 is about to end, but I have left you a great teaching that you must make known to the new generations so that they may find peace and life for the spirit.

31. In your hands I entrust the Book of the Third Testament so that with it you may give the good news to humanity.

32. Your heart already senses the nostalgia that you are going to feel when you no longer listen to me in this way, that is why I have told you: put my teaching into practice and do not let yourselves be surprised by those who tomorrow will get up prevaricating and saying that I still communicate through their understandings.

33. You are witnesses that what I have said to you in my word has been fulfilled and you have to live alert so that there is no disobedience among my people. You will feel the pain of those who are weak and have not yet understood my teaching, but you will explain my truth to them and lead them with my word. I will manifest myself through those who are prepared and also through the last ones I will pour out in light and inspiration.

34. I will not leave humanity abandoned; I will continue to rescue the lost, calling to this table those who did not listen to my word in this way. Elijah will continue to gather the multitudes so that you may show them the book that contains my word. Through you I will awaken the lethargic spirits and turn idolatry away from them; but if you were not prepared to speak to humanity, then the stones will speak and you will see the most clumsy being my true disciple and speaking of my truth.

35. You will give the good news to humanity without adulterating my Work, you will be humble like your Teacher and you will not put on regal garments to attract the attention of your brothers.

36. Tomorrow you will not adulterate my Doctrine, teach only what I have come to entrust to you. I have given you my teaching in abundance so that you may be the guides and messengers among mankind. When you no longer hear my word through the

Love one another!

spokesman, you will help and love each other, so that you can solve the problems that come your way.

37. You are the people that I am unifying, so that humanity may recognize me through you. I am the supreme charity and I have fed you with the delicacy of delicacies. Great is the struggle that you are going to have, that is why I come to speak to you with love to remove from you the mistakes that you attributed to my Work; so that when the time comes you can be the light of the world.

38. The spiritual hosts are surrounding your spirit, they are ready to engage in the struggle, because you will not find yourselves alone in this contest of ideas, my Spiritual World will also be with you. They are inspiring you peace and harmony so that you can show yourselves to humanity.

39. Your struggle is going to be great; you are going to set an example of obedience and show in your heart the Law of your Master. You will be encouraging humanity, but my Universal Ray will no longer manifest, nor will my Spiritual World communicate through your understanding. However, the Master will give you his teaching in a higher form and as a Holy Spirit, strength, blessing and discord.

40. The end of 1950 is approaching and sleepy humanity has not felt me, but I am going to wake it up so that it can contemplate me.

41. When will these events be? That time is near. Soon is the end of my communication through human understanding. Through the spokespersons that have been prepared in these last days, I have given you great and clear teachings, loving commands so that you can fulfill them after you no longer hear my word in this way.

42. I have opened before you the Book of my Wisdom and I have taught you how you should fulfill your mission, how you should walk on my path; I have pointed out to you the dangers and I have given you the power to overcome obstacles and break down barriers.

43. Before I stop speaking in this way, I have to leave you prepared so that tomorrow you will be the teachers who will show my teaching to the new disciples.

44. If you feel lacking in this teaching, do not blame Me, for I have given you in abundance my word, the bread of eternal life for your spirit.

45. I have given you my Doctrine with perfection and if you add to it what does not belong to it, your conscience will tell you what you must set aside so that tomorrow humanity will receive only my perfect teaching.

Love one another!

46. Tell humanity that as Almighty God, I have always found myself among you, you have needed nothing, because I have filled your spirit with grace and power at every stage of evolution.

47. You have sworn to love me, people, in the presence of my divine light, but your materialism has always been the obstacle to the fulfillment of the spirit, because you do not know each other or know what your purpose and ideals are. But my charity has gathered you together in the prison, so that you may feel the fire of my love and recognize the peace of my Holy Spirit.

48. I am the giver, I have more to give to you than you have to ask of me. I know the needs of matter, I know the spirit and I know your afflictions and uncertainties.

49. Luke, Mark, John and Matthew, were chosen by my will. To each spirit I entrusted a position, a responsibility and they firmly, decisively and lovingly spread my Doctrine and formed the testament of the Second Time, and just like them, today I awaken your spirit so that it can recognize the time, feel and understand the oath it has made before my Divinity, and rise to the fulfillment of its mission.

50. Jesus testified to the divine power because they were in Him the same God who showed himself on earth so that the world would know him; he was the same Father who gave himself to the people in word, in love, in truth and in light.

51. What is written in the golden album will be effective and fulfilled; in the course of time everything will be consummated.

52. Israel: Not only at this time have I spoken to you, but your spirit has found itself chained and has wasted what I gave it in the First Time, in the Second and today in the Third. And what are you waiting for from the Lord? What is your decision and desire? I am speaking to you, pouring out my Divine Word; but I will not give you any more time to continue communicating with me through the mouthpiece and if the spirit rebels and matter stubbornly disobeys my commands, you will greatly have to answer to me; for as a judge I will call and make you understand what is written in the book of your destiny. When the spirit arrives before the supreme judge, he will recognize his lack and full of sorrow, he will ask me for one more time for his restitution, a new reincarnation.

53. I have not only spoken to your spirit, but to your matter; to it I have given life, strength and charity in addition, so that the spirit can fulfill its mission.

54. I have poured out my divine Word with love, I have given you everything that my most loving Father's Spirit and heart had arranged for you, you are the most precious thing of my Divinity.

Love one another!

55. You are at the end of my communication by the understanding of the spokesman, but when you no longer listen to my lesson, I will continue to guide you, because I would cease to be a Father if I abandoned you in the desert lacking bread and water.

56. Prepare yourselves with my teaching, study what I have been giving to your heart in my word.

57. Prepare your brain to receive the vibrations of my light. Develop your gifts so that you can stop the elements, for great catastrophes are to befall humanity.

58. My most loving Father's heart is opened, so that the last one may feel in his spirit the warmth of my divine love. I am the open book, the truth and the Law.

59. I have given to humanity my spiritual Doctrine, the Doctrine of love and harmony. It is not only at this time that I have given you my teaching. From the first moment when my Divine Spirit sent your spirit to Earth, I have spoken to him through my chosen ones and I have never led you to darkness, fanaticism, or idolatry; because these works are not pleasant in my sight, because it distances your spirit from the light, from my love and slows it down, making the time of its salvation lengthen causing it pain.

60. How can I make humanity recognize me, understand me and feel me in its heart? How can the spirit break the chain that binds him to materialism? Grant him some more time and make the appeal to the spirits of the chosen people of Israel, so that they, as good soldiers and farmers, rise up to the front of humanity to be their guide in the coming struggle.

61. The Divine Master descends to communicate through the human brain, but seek me in the depths of your heart, there I am.

62. Enter into deep meditation, people; close your eyes and try to contemplate with your spiritual gaze the multitudes that in future days will come to you in search of a testimony that tells them of my presence.

63. Think that you will have to wait for them with a heart full of charity, because they will arrive hungry and thirsty for love, as you arrived, looking for me to quench your thirst.

64. Do not go wanting to do great works without being prepared; try to achieve greater spirituality, because in this way, a word, a prayer or a work of charity, can do greater wonders than those that in your vanity you could have wished to perform.

65. Charity and more charity is what I have poured into you, charity, it is the feeling that I have fanned the most with my teaching, because charity is a reflection of love and

Love one another!

wisdom. Truly I tell you, if you prepare yourselves to receive with charity your brothers who are about to arrive, you will have received them with the best of welcomes, with the most eloquent of the testimonies that you will be able to give of my truth. Before this test, very few will resist, but if by other means you would like to make them understand my message, you will have to fight a lot, because the world is tired of words, doctrines and philosophies. The world, of what it is hungry to the point of anguish and thirsty to the point of death, is of love, that is why I repeat to you, that a work of charity, although small, but sincere, heartfelt and true, will be able to more than a thousand sermons or speeches of beautiful words, but hollow and lacking in truth, such as those that the peoples of the world hear day after day, without those words being put into practice.

66. Prepare yourselves more for what you are going to say, although your eloquence will also help you and even the writings may serve as a staff or support for your memory; but do not forget that what your spirit does, what sprouts from the depths of your being, will be the most fruitful of your seeds, those for which you bring greater benefits to your brothers and at the same time for which you obtain greater happiness, when the time comes to receive your reward.

67. Beloved people: Come to Me, unify your thoughts with your conscience so that you may feel my peace.

68. What I have come to give you in my word will be your bulwark for tomorrow, your sword and your shield, and when you have unified yourselves in spirituality, the different religions will come to you so that you may love one another.

69. I have told you in my word that the time of my communication with you through the human understanding is about to end, but the echo of my divine voice will continue to receive it in the most intimate of your being.

70. You, at the dawn of the light of this new day, have perceived the call of the sonorous bell that is heard among humanity. You were the blind ones who contemplated the radiance of this light and who feel guided by my charity towards the way.

71. You are my disciples, the forerunners of the multitudes that will come to Me tomorrow, the ones who as emissaries will carry this message of peace, of life, of love and of light, with your examples you will bear witness to the truth that you preach.

72. The trials and stumbles that you have had, let them be the light of experience among you, so that tomorrow you may walk uprightly on my path.

73. I have revealed to you the reason for every event and every trial of pain among mankind. The reason why in this time of greatest perversity, I have come to enlighten you

Love one another!

with the light of the Holy Spirit and have gathered the twelve tribes of my chosen people of Israel.

74. Just as in the First Time you arrived in the Land of Canaan, so now I want you to set out for the true Promised Land. You have already begun to take the first steps to climb the mountain on the top of which is the big city that awaits you.

75. Tomorrow you will not feel like orphans because I and my Spiritual World will be watching over you, so that you can fulfill your mission: I will make known to humanity page after page the Book of my teaching..

76. Your work does not end in 1950, but many of you are going to get out of the way, but blessed are those who stand firm because you will be pillars of my temple.

77. You ask yourselves: Will the Word of the Father go away and we will not feel that love again? Will the Master leave and we will not hear that word again that has been the joy of our spirit and its strength? No, my people, the Father is not moving away, the Master will continue in his mission of light. Today you have listened to me through one understanding and the other, but tomorrow there will be no limit to your preparation, because you will all be able to communicate with me from spirit to Spirit. And for everyone who is prepared. I will pour out my inspiration, then you will know the true ecstasy. Then the manifestation of the Master will have no limit. In the same way you will have the manifestations of the beings of the high spiritual scale.

78. You will pray in silence and I will receive your offering, and I will answer you by adorning you with my blessing.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 362

1. The Master receives you in his infinite charity so that you may listen to his word.
2. The Father says to you: Understand what I entrust to you spiritually so that you prepare to spread this message among humanity, because the time will soon come when you will no longer hear my lesson through a spokesman; I have announced it to you and my word is of a king and it must be fulfilled.
3. Since 1866 I have prepared the understanding of man to transmit my word and this manifestation is now coming to an end.
4. My Work is not new, you are already in the Third Time, in which humanity is evolved.
5. Has my word confused you, beloved people? I met you in different ways: some in fanaticism, others in idolatry, attributing the fate of men to the stars and still others denying my presence at this time, and that is why I found you weak. I have come spiritually in this Third Time to feed you with my word.
6. In three times I have taught you, and in this Third Time some of you have denied the truth of my Marian Trinitarian Spiritualist Work, and you have fallen back into idolatry and confusion, believing that you are fulfilling my will.
7. From the First Time, my Work began to manifest itself, making you recognize the one True God.
8. In this time I have prepared humble brains through which I have delivered my word to you, because I have always sought simplicity.
9. So in the First Time I prepared the understanding of Moses, a humble man full of virtues, a great spirit. Through him I delivered the Law to my people of Israel and led them through the desert for 40 years to take them to the Land of Promise.
10. In the Second Time the Word of the Lord came to incarnate as the prophets had contemplated, but Elijah came first to prepare his way.
11. Now you are in the Third Time, the time of the Holy Spirit. Since 1866 I have prepared the human understanding to serve as a pedestal for my Divine Ray and since that time I have been speaking to you through men and women.
12. It is the age in which the spirit must bend matter with love and matter must be docile to the command of the spirit.

Love one another!

13. The spirit will evolve from one plane to others of the scale and thus it will fulfill its mission, which in matter it could not bring to its end.

14. Where is the lie? Where they have turned my Work into merchandise, where they have misinterpreted my word given at all times. I have always asked you for my temple in your spirit, but your confusion has been great when instead of that, you have erected granite temples and adorned them with rich rhinestones and images made by the hand of man.

15. Humanity: I have found you turned into idolaters, seeking my Spirit in limited figures. Do you not remember that in the Second Time I led you to the riverbank of the rivers to give you my teaching? Did I teach you idolatry in those days? No, now, at this time, I come looking for the temple of your heart, the temple that will not be destroyed by the elements, because my Work that you will make known, will be white and pure as is my lesson; in that way fanaticism and idolatry will be destroyed.

16. I want to contemplate the temple of your heart always prepared for Me to dwell in it, which you will not adorn with flowers from the fields, but with the good works of your heart, with prayer. In that temple I want to contemplate a torch whose light will never be extinguished: faith. So when the elements are unleashed, you will be the boat of salvation for your brothers.

17. Come to Me, O beloved people, that the manna of my word may be in you; let its essence be life in your spirit. I have come at this time to give you again my Law, my truth and my love.

18. Contemplate humanity that is in need because of its sins; you must rise up to help it by giving them my teachings, so that it may rise up in prayer.

19. Israel: The time of the struggle is already among you and the moment is not far off when humanity will taste a very bitter cup; then you will rise up in prayer feeling the great pain of your brothers, but understand that for love of you and of all humanity I showed you the path of fulfillment, shedding every last drop of my blood and for the same reason I have come to prepare the world with my word through yourselves.

20. I am the comforter of the afflicted, I am the loving Father who comes to encourage you in your ways. The nations cry out, they have needed my word, they seek me and do not know how to find me, they are being whipped by the hurricane winds and in the seas of their wickedness they find death. And you, people, rise up like a strong soldier so that humanity may be with me in this time.

Love one another!

21. Israel: I come to prepare you with my strength, lean on my Law, repent so that the world of sin may be at your feet.

22. My word comes to give you the light of truth.

23. I do not want to contemplate this land strewn with corpses, I want him to rise from the grave like a new Lazarus. and with the power that I have given to you, help him to find eternal life.

24. People: What does it take for you to rise up to do my will? Rise up with the cross of fulfillment. Blessed is the one who fulfills because I will give him everything I have promised and when you arrive at my kingdom I will tell you: Welcome, beloved people, prepare your heart like an open book so that you may engrave my divine teaching in it.

25. I am among you because you need my light. In this Third Time you have not spiritualized your heart, but I have come to prepare it with love.

26. I come to give you the consolation and I have tested you so that you may realize if you have taken advantage of my word. Fulfill my Law and you will find true happiness, but when you have been disobedient, you have only felt pain.

27. Many have recognized me, have heard my voice and have risen close to Me. The world, too, tired of her motherliness, is looking for her Father. But you are my chosen ones whom I have fed with my word, so that you may call your brothers, so that they may receive the light that I have given to you.

28. I have been preparing you, because I want you to do works of true love in imitation of me.

29. Humanity is confused, it is rushing the cup of pain and not knowing what I have given it with so much love in my Work; they have given room in their hearts to temptation and have made bad weed bloom, this not being my will.

30. In the Third Time I have come to use men of good will, in some I have found the good intention, in others the inspiration and in others the obedience and the practice of my teachings.

31. But truly I tell you, temptation touches my people to strip them of my grace and my light. Great is the Master's struggle, but I pour out my charity on my chosen people, because I behold the white garment that I have given them torn.

32. Everything that your spirit has needed, I have granted it to you; I have given you my word so that you can spiritualize your heart.

Love one another!

33. Prepare yourselves, my people, the world needs you, look at how it feeds its wars, temptation has touched them and that is why they cannot get up; but I find myself enlightening humanity so that it receives my peace.

34. My kingdom is one of peace and love. I ask you, my people, for an atom of goodwill, a firm purpose and an infinite desire to serve humanity. I want you to feel his pain in the deepest recesses of your being, that you have charity for those who have not heard my word and who are only debating in their sufferings. Look, my children, how the woe of pain is in all the regions, how humanity shudders, how the guilty are washed away.

35. Multiply among your brothers the seed of love, use your gifts so that they may achieve their salvation, because you are the ones indicated to do so because in your hands I have entrusted the key so that you open the doors of my new revelations to humanity.

36. When you have accomplished your mission. I will receive your seed multiplied. You are the lamp that must illuminate the darkness of the peoples.

37. Understand that what I have given you is eternal because I have deposited it in your spirit. I have placed my Work in your hands so that you may work for the salvation of humanity. I have given you the law, by which the nations are to be governed, but do not be confused in the way. If you collaborate with the Father in this universal Work, do not practice rites or feed idolatry. Analyze my divine teaching, understand my divine intention, what in inspiration I come to deliver to you, since I unite myself with your spirit.

38. I have sent you into this world, you are my servants. Some are incarnate and the others are in spirit and these have communicated through the prepared brains. They have come for a restitution. In these my servants there is love because they have sprung from Me; they are illuminated because my divine light has bathed them and I have given them all. But they in their humility will be servants and not lords of mankind.

39. Elijah came into the world as a precursor of my coming in the Second Time, He was the prophet of truth whom I sent because humanity was being led by false disciples and it was necessary that everyone return to the fold, because everyone has to reach the Kingdom of Heaven.

40. In the Third Time I sent Elias again in spirit to communicate through Roque Rojas, so that the man would later receive my manifestation through the spokespersons.

41. Feel the suffering of humanity, because it has not found the saving boat, it has not been able to contemplate the light of the new dawn.

Love one another!

42. In fulfillment of the prophecies of the past times, I have come in spirit in this Third Time and have communicated through the human understanding. My Spirit illuminates humanity from the cloud.

43. I am the truth that I come to prepare hearts so that they recognize my way and realize that I have not abandoned the world.

44. I am among you as an open book. I am giving you the same teaching that your spirit has received in the previous times, but now you have evolved and that is why in the third Time my Divine Word has manifested itself through the human understanding.

45. I send my Universal Ray to enlighten, awaken and make your spirit recognize, what is its restitution and how it has to get up on the way to fulfill its mission; because times have surprised it and it has not been able to achieve the due evolution in its different reincarnations.

46. You have not been able to bend your matter to make it docile and obedient to my Law, because you have felt weak and have fallen into temptation, because you have not been strengthened by the essence of my divine word.

47. Being the judge and the almighty, I have not forsaken you or judged you, even though you have offended me and violated my Law.

48. Again I have made known to you how you will arrive at the perfect path that I have traced out to you so that you may find the life of the spirit.

49. You have all come at this time to fulfill the mission I have entrusted to you. But when I saw you sleeping, I spoke to you complaining that you did not know how to listen to the voice of your conscience.

50. I have poured out my Divine Word like crystal clear water on you. I have deposited my love and the essence of my word in your heart as a perfect and unique teaching and what has been the example that you have given to your brothers?

51. The world has not recognized by your lack of preparation the magnitude of the work that I have entrusted into your hands. Humanity has not felt the peace of my Divine Spirit in its heart, it is divided, feeding different ideals, looking for new deities and new laws to name themselves the representatives of God in this world.

52. I have spoken to you with justice so that you recognize your mistakes and be the example for others, because you are the children of the light, the flavor and the salt of the world, recognized as the Spiritual people of Israel.

Love one another!

53. I am your Teacher who I send you my light to remove all darkness from you, to become the good disciples who practice my teachings and convert your brothers.

54. I have told you about the apostles whom my charity brought out in the Second Time, I gave them a test so that they would believe in Me and follow me. Recognizing that in truth they were before the Master, the hinojos offered to follow me to become my disciples, the preachers of my Law, of my Work.

55. Their hearts were fragile just like yours; it was necessary for the Master to polish them by speaking in front of them; it was necessary for the Master to engrave in their hearts syllable after syllable of the Law to make you the good disciples, and after they received my teachings and all the proofs of love that I granted them, it was my will to send them to the roads so that they could talk about what they had heard from Me.

56. But before the Master left, it was necessary to test their hearts, for this I sent them to different paths to see their confidence, strength and conviction in my truth. But when they found themselves without the presence of the Master, they felt like children, their spirits declined, their will weakened. Scarce was still the elevation and self-confidence. Thus they were tasting the bitterness and shedding their tears, but the Master gathered them together again to give them trust and love.

57. When I came to this world, I was not inspired by any human ideal, nor did I take teachings from any religion or knowledge. I was the knowledge, the perfection, the same God who became man in this world for faithful fulfillment of the Mosaic law that they had unknown.

58. When the crowds gathered to listen to the teachings of Jesus, my apostles focused their attention and respectfully listened to my word. One sentence was enough for them to know the infinite charity of the Divine Word. One word was enough for them to forge a book of immense wisdom and knowledge of the Doctrine that I was spreading. Because I gave you a perfect teaching, so that my chosen ones could be at the forefront of humanity and guide it along the path of love, peace and understanding.

59. I have never abandoned you, I have always looked out for you, for all humanity, giving each one what he needs, so that your spirit can be strengthened and he himself can break the links that bind him to materiality.

60. I have come again in Spirit at this time as power and love over this humanity, when it is lost and men have made the call to war; when the elements have been unleashed and trials and diseases bring down the regions and in the homes they place the mourning crepe; when the heart sobs and the afflicted matter is traveling through the paths of his

Love one another!

life, without finding the guidance or the hand that with kindness gives him bread, strength and help.

61. The loving Father cannot abandon humanity in its uncertainty, in its sorrow or in its affliction. The prophecies that I have given you are being fulfilled.

62. Turn away from materiality so that you can fulfill the divine and spiritual Law that I have given you; it is perfect, pure and full of light so that you may find life, charity and know how to lead yourselves along the path of love, understanding and morality.

63. Your heart has not bowed to my love; your darkness and misunderstanding have not allowed you to find the essence of my teachings within the perfect light that I am pouring into your spirit and your ear has not listened to me. Do you want Jesus to come down to materialize so that you can feel him close to you and be able to touch his wound with your hand, touch his clothes? No, that time has passed.

64. Beloved disciples: Truly I tell you that I am pouring out my Holy Spirit among you and the essence of my word in your heart.

65. I receive as a Father everyone who is listening to my word and everyone who is willing to take his plant everywhere on the roads, according to my will.

66. I come at this time so that you may feel again the faith, the trust and the warmth of my love; so that you may live with me for all eternity. so that you can relax and read my revelations and teachings as in an open book.

67. My Divine Spirit is at this time like a shining star before your spirit. I give you my light and my love, so that you may always have confidence in your Father and Creator, because the time has come when I want to contemplate you with the preparation in your spirit. I no longer want you to say that your Father has moved away from you; no, my children, you are not alone.

68. I do not want to contemplate you on your way with confusion in your spirit, because the midday light is illuminating your heart.

69. At this time I am going to give you what I had for you in my arcanum, for that it is necessary that you know how to look for me in the depths of your heart; it is necessary that you know how to comply with my divine Law so that you do not make mistakes and do not lead your brothers into confusion, but that you know how to understand and analyze my teachings and be my true disciples who practice them. Thus blindness will never exist in your spiritual eyes and your ears will be prepared to hear my voice, so that

Love one another!

you may truly feel that the Master, the Savior of the world, is seated in your heart and manifests himself from there. In this way you will bear witness before men.

70. In order for this world to be purified, it is necessary that you spiritualize your life, that you be a living sanctuary and turn away from what does not belong to you and cleanse your spirit from leprosy and scum.

71. Without knowing what you were coming for and because the Father called you, you came closer and I have received you and with love I have prepared you. If for a moment pain has touched you, then I have given you comfort and given you life, encouraging and strengthening you with my caress, so that you may repent of evil deeds, because I really want you to appear clean and purified before Me.

72. Otherwise, you would not be seated at my table in this Third Time, you would not accept to take the waters that purify you and you would go on wrong paths; but the voice of the Father resonated in your heart and stirred your sensitivity and you could make yourselves present before your Lord.

73. I prepared and strengthened you, when your faith was about to be extinguished, I am the one who has ignited it, so that you may nourish it, because I do not want it to be lost. I want that with your preparation you get out of hand, because in truth you are the chosen ones and in turn I want you to free your brothers from darkness; for that you must recognize your God in the depths of your heart and spread the knowledge of my Doctrine throughout the world, lighting a torch in each heart. That is the worship that your God and Lord expects of you and that which humanity also expects.

74. I have come to teach you to elevate and to communicate your spirit with the Divine Spirit, I ask you and I tell you: Your Father is all love and charity and I manifest myself in the fullness of my Creation. I have taught you how you should carry my love, I have set you free and you are no longer in slavery, because I have burned everything unclean that existed in you and that fire has purified your works and your thoughts. I have broken the ties that bound you to this world.

75. You were walking on the wrong path, on paths that led you to death; that is why my word has been teaching you, like the voice that corrects and awakens you from your deep lethargy. He comes to remind you of what you have forgotten. I have ennobled you and made your heart a sanctuary.

76. This has been my struggle to save you, to take off the bandages that covered you, to teach you to contemplate me in my truth. From the outcasts that you were yesterday, I have turned you into the children of the light, into the chosen children who wear the best

Love one another!

clothes, even when they are incarnate. It has been my will that you should become aware of my presence so that you might prepare yourselves and live in my kingdom. I wanted you to be the first to see me and feel me spiritually, so that you may bear witness to your brothers and sisters. Say that the hour has come for them to prepare, for the unbelievers to have faith. Tell men that my Kingdom is present in their own spirit; you are going to touch hearts from door to door to awaken those who are asleep, because death has ruled over them.

77. Men have unleashed wars to defend their thrones and passing powers. Go and tell them that the Prince of peace has come to fight against evil, but this fight is with weapons of love and light; for I have heard the groaning and crying of widows, the cry of orphans, I have seen the restlessness and hatred of men.

78. Go and tell them that the living God has arrived, that they do not need gods made by their own hands, nor material temples; that the God of love, light and peace, is calling all his children, so that they regenerate and listen to the voice of conscience.

79. I say to you: Welcome the prodigal son. You have wept a lot, because you encountered evil and had turned away from my eternal charity; only and you contemplated the abysses, the deserts, but now contemplate the fountains of living water that quenched your thirst forever; see the tree of life that offers you its fruits and its shade under its foliage. I offer you shelter and food, and I will remove your materialism from the past times.

80. I come to entrust you with the gospel that you will preach so that humanity may recognize me and rise up seeking my love. Tell your brothers and sisters that as a Father full of love, I am waiting for you with my open arms. Tell them that it is time for their spiritual unification, to erase their borders and to abolish the distance between them, because for Me you are all my children and I love you all equally. Take these messages to them, go on my behalf and imitate me on your way, may your words be of encouragement, comfort and life.

81. Fight on your way and overcome the darkness of the world; put idolatry out of hearts, prepare the way for everyone to come to Me. Wherever you make the call, it will not be you but Me who will make my voice heard and wherever you go, I will be there.

82. The Father says to you: Prepare yourselves because I am going to dwell in your heart; when you are worthy and your spirits are strong, then it will not be you who are going to give humanity, but I with infinite love.

Love one another!

83. Understand that I am going to use you, you must prepare to bear witness to Me, showing humanity the banner of peace and the Law as a port of salvation for the shipwrecked. Talk about spirituality without fear of theories, false doctrines, tell them that the Father does not want the perdition of humanity, that He seeks the salvation of all His children.

84. Say that you also came to Me without any good, that you were deaf and blind to the truth. Say that the inveterate sinner who has lost faith will be able to be saved, that I will know how to cleanse and purify his spirit. Do not be afraid, therefore, to descend into the abysses to save your brothers, go up to the mountains and give yourselves there too; but be humble, meek in heart and virtuous. As a guide, I will leave you the light of the Holy Spirit that is poured out throughout the Universe.

85. When the wrong interpretations of your brothers get in your way, tell them that, those who are healthy, do not need a doctor, watch and pray, rise up spiritually to Me, because I will collapse the tower of Babel, I will destroy idols, I will confuse the wise, I will show my light, I will remove blindness from men and I will uproot hatred and evil wills. I will cause the dead to rise, that those who have thought themselves great may see their littleness, and I will cause the proud to bow down before Me.

86. I seek the salvation of the spirit and in this time of great struggle, you must speak to those who want to crucify me again.

87. The Father says to you, if you love me, fulfill my Law, prepare yourselves. If you feel weak or you need something, ask the Father that I will listen to you, but ask what is just and I will fill you with my grace.

88. If you prepare yourselves, I will make you my apostles so that you may manifest my love. But do not magnify yourselves or take great steps, so that you will not be confused. When the time comes, Elijah, with the light of my Holy Spirit, will prepare you.

89. The gifts that I have given you I do not take away or change them, they will be in your spirit eternally and when you reach the top of the mountain, you will contemplate the fruit of your struggle.

90. Be guided by my most perfect teaching, carry calmness and peace in your hearts, so that you may give of it to others.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Teaching 363

1. Beloved disciples, come and listen to the word that will make you strong. Have the conviction of the truth of my Work so that you may practice it and by your example show it to your brothers.
2. When man is regenerated, when my truth reigns in him and his faculties overcome his worldly passions, then he will have understood my Work.
3. Great is the work of my farmers, and the road ahead is very extensive. His work has begun and the seed is sown, but other farmers will come to gather the fruit, so that the seed will be sown again over time. It is up to you, my people, to make my Work be recognized at this time and for humanity to receive the grace of my infinite wisdom as it has never been able to feel it.
4. My light, by spreading throughout the Universe, has given rise to the search for my truth in every doctrine, that is the reason for the attitude of men in their different beliefs.
5. It is the fulfillment of what had been prophesied. Who is the one who carries the truth? Who is the one who in sheep's clothing encloses the hungry wolf inside? Who is he who with clean clothes ensures absolute purity within himself?
6. You must practice Spiritualism to find my truth, because humanity has been divided into as many beliefs and ideas as the human brain has had evolution.
7. This is how sects and religions have been forming, and it will be very difficult for you to judge about the truth that is in each of them.
8. My Doctrine illuminates the thoughts and ideas of man and little by little each one will understand the bases to perfect his works directing them on a more perfect and elevated path.
9. Spiritualism is not a new doctrine that comes to achieve the evolution of the beliefs of past eras, no, it is the same revelation of the First and Second Times. It is the basis of all religions, the one that in these moments of division I have come to remind humanity so that it does not forget its principles. The works of man, his customs and ways of impressing the senses to flatter and puff themselves up in their different religions, are against what my Work comes to show the world.
10. I, through Jesus, left you the perfect Doctrine so that there would be an understanding of love among men. His works were a blessing to the world. Now one thinks again of

Love one another!

Christian principles, but the world is so far removed from them that only the trials that humanity is experiencing will remind it of the love that the Master taught by his example.

11. My Doctrine is the Light that you must seek so that peace may always reign among humanity.

12. In every act that leads to good purposes, my Work is manifested; it is an essential part of everything that man can build for charitable purposes, with true purposes of helping humanity, of bringing peoples closer, of directing men along the path of elevation and nobility.

13. The spirituality that I have come to teach you again is the divine Work that, being so great, can be limited to manifest itself in an act of love; but do not make mistakes and remain subject to the practices of some religion, nor do you follow the ideas that other men have established as immutable.

14. I have told you that my Work does not come to divide you, that you must unify your thoughts, do good by sharing my teachings with your brothers. If they practice them, no matter what their Doctrine is, they will feel spirituality, when they pour out their love among their brothers.

15. There are many who understand the spiritual essence of my Work and practice it for the satisfaction that comes from lavishing love and charity.

16. When the time comes when my word is no longer heard through human understanding, there will be those who will try to speak by usurping my name, but I have already told you: they will be impostors.

17. I will not leave you alone, your understanding will continually receive my inspiration. I will be in your words, in your actions. You will be able to continue meeting to remember my word, for this I have allowed it to be written, so that it may be a subject of constant study for you, but it is not my will that in your meetings you have materialized practices, because what I have taught you, would degenerate into rites and traditions.

18. I have given you my Work, each of you has a way to follow, an obligation to fulfill; adjust your needs to the teachings of my Doctrine. In all your actions you will find the opportunity to love and forgive your neighbor, to forgive your brothers, not under a mystical aspect, but as a natural act, according to the moment of evolution that you live. In this way the world will gradually understand my Work.

Love one another!

19. If humanity had listened, understood and analyzed my teaching, a path of truth and love would have opened up before it on the horizon and it would not be passing the trials of pain and distress in which it finds itself.

20. Understand that no one is just or perfect, your faults are great, you struggle with yourself. That is precisely why I have given you my charity.

21. Like that group of disciples I chose, who mourned the departure of Jesus, but who later had divine inspiration and their minds were enlightened and gave their lives to defend my Work, so you too will mourn the departure of the Master in his manifestations, but your brain will open, your heart will be inflamed with love and charity towards your brothers and you will continue to love me by loving and forgiving your neighbor.

22. Then my truth will be manifested spiritually and everything will be bigger, fairer and truer.

23. If humanity is not in harmony with the universal law that governs all creation, there will come a lack of control that will manifest itself in the strength of the elements.

24. Man has broken up the atoms, his evolved brain takes advantage of this discovery to obtain greater forces and cause death.

25. If man had evolved spiritually along with his science and his intellect, he would have taken advantage of the discovery of new elements for the benefit of humanity. But his spiritual backwardness is great, therefore his selfish mind has channeled its creative force to the detriment of humanity, using elements of destruction, departing from the principles of love and charity of Jesus. Therefore, when you watch the rain of fire fall from heaven, it will not be because the sky itself opens or the fire of the sun tortures you, no, it is the work of man that will sow death and destruction.

26. I have come at this time to remind you of my Doctrine of love and tomorrow your children's children will be able to hear the echo of my voice inviting them to reconsider, to realize that there are greater forces that can destroy it.

27. I tell you just as I said to my disciples then: Watch and pray that you do not fall into temptation, for you will contemplate times of bitterness. But if your faith is great, you will see that everything is for the benefit of humanity and in the future, when men understand that they have worked only for hatred and destruction, the forces of nature will be unleashed for the benefit of humanity and they will lavish love and remain in peace. Then the Spirit will find a more propitious path for its evolution, because I, O beloved disciples, have come to give you peace and comfort, I have told you about a better life and I have revealed to you the great wonders that your spirit will be able to

Love one another!

show to the world. For you will give sight to the blind and heal the sick of the spirit with my word of love. You will make the paralytics leave their bed to follow me.

28. The time will come when by your fulfillment and spirituality you will understand me better, then you will feel united and there will be joy in your spirit, then you will all know how to watch and pray so that my blessed Work may be contemplated by the world with the purity with which I have entrusted it to you.

29. The time will come when every sect and religion will search itself to find what belongs to my Work, but to find that treasure it will be necessary to raise your spirit and listen to the voice of conscience.

30. Today the Master continues to teach you and to make men true Christians.

31. You do not know, my disciples, when you will see the end of your mission, when you will reach the triumph in your struggle, because from generation to generation you will continue working to achieve spirituality in humanity. You will cross the borders and the seas, you will go to the provinces, counties and nations to make my truth known.

32. Just as in the Second Time, when my disciples, bathed in the light of the Holy Spirit, rose up without fear to the world and without measuring the distances to deliver my Doctrine, so you will prepare yourselves and when the time has come, you will rise up to fulfill your mission.

33. In this Era I have found myself as a Teacher of Teachers, I have never given you a lie, I have always spoken to you with a humble and simple verb so that your spirit and heart could feel me and feed on the essence that strengthens, that quickens.

34. I know you and in all the times in which I have sent you to reincarnate, I have manifested myself before you. But your brain cannot remember your past reincarnations.

35. I have never turned your plant from the path of fulfillment, I have never given you the Law, nor have I led you along the paths that man has drawn. In every time humanity has transited to its free will and has shown the multitudes deities that it has forged in its brain, false words, lying prophecies have sprouted from its lips and there have been weak hearts, chained spirits that have not been able to free themselves and know that an eternal life awaits them.

36. Yes, Israel, the heart has always sought to worship material objects; the ear has been recreated with the flowery word; therefore what I gave in the Second Time as Christian Doctrine, man modified by converting it into religion. Egoism, greed and vanity have always been awakened in the human heart and they have become kings and lords to make

Love one another!

the people bow down to them and turn them into vassals, slaves, chaining them to sin and leading them to darkness, disorientation and confusion.

37. The world ignored me like Jesus, locked me on the tree and later turned the cross into an object of idolatry and prostrated before him to implore forgiveness. Today you find yourselves feeding materialism, hatred and ill will. Humanity is today living in the third height of perversity.

38. On the path of life the old man, the young man, the maiden and the child have gone astray and do not find the perfect path that I have traced with my examples of love and charity.

39. The great multitudes have forgotten how to seek their Creator, the spirits have allowed themselves to be guided by matter and today they are sobbing because they have lost the grace and power that my charity gave them at the moment of sending them to Earth.

40. What has happened to Israel? What has humanity tasted so far? What has everyone found along the way? Only thorns and thistles, the war of ideas; all humanity is wrapped in confusion and who is to break what man has broken, what he has mistaken? Who is to give what is needed to humanity so that it can be guided by this Law, by this Doctrine and by this light? I, the Comforter who descends in the Third Time in the cloud to speak to the people and to teach them, to make them know once again that they have lost everything along the way and that I, as Creator, have taken them by the hand to lead them along my path, to make them know the spiritual life.

41. Tomorrow, great events will testify what I have given you in prophecy and because of the pain that the elements cause in the regions and nations, men will rise up looking for the people of Israel.

42. The warlike feeling advances and plagues, diseases, hunger, and as a result of this man has no peace of mind in his heart, nor in his home. And peradventure I have wished it so and my Divine Spirit descends to be recreated with your pain and suffering? No, beloved people, an infinite sadness exists in my Divine Spirit.

43. Humanity has forgotten the blessed maxim that I gave to it in the Second Time: "Love one another."

44. I have prepared an era in which humanity will rise up with obedience and your children's children will contemplate the greatness that I am going to pour out on this Earth. Because my will has to be fulfilled in this world that I gave you as an earthly paradise and the time will come in which the spirits who have greatly evolved, who have

Love one another!

struggled, will come to this planet and my divine light will bathe the Earth and it will be in her the fulfillment of my Law.

45. Remember my word until the last moment of your life in matter and your consciousness will remind you of everything that in my word you heard and the mind had forgotten.

46. At that last moment your spirit will desire one more moment of life to be able to fulfill, but your destiny has to be fulfilled.

47. I have said that the time of confusion will come, of disobedience, in which the peasant will rise up saying that my communication through the human understanding will not cease, but the moment will have to come when my word will be fulfilled even if man wants to interfere with my will.

48. How many mistakes along the way have been made by many of those to whom I have entrusted an office and a grace. How much incomprehension I contemplate that is going to be unleashed in my children for after the year of 1950.

49. With man's misunderstanding and foolishness, he withholds my charity, and power and grace and finds himself outside the true path of Law, harmony, and truth.

50. I do not come to deny what I have given you years ago; since the year of 1866 by the first pedestal, I spoke to the people and prophesied that there would come a time in which my word would no longer be manifested among the people and when contemplating that the anxiety was taking over the hearts, I let them know with a simple word, that the year 1950 would be the last for the manifestation of my teaching through the understanding of the spokespersons, a word given in the same house of prayer that by name carries "Damiana Oviedo" .

51. Once again Israel will be disappointed, tribe by tribe; once again she will be torn and will want to trample the clean and pure Law that I have given into her hands; once again Israel will seek the ways of old to fall into idolatry and fanaticism; she will seek the sects and will enter into confusion, into darkness, and will be recreated with the flowery and false word that man will hand over to her.

52. How much pain the servants who have not understood my Law have caused to my heart, and how much pain are causing those who, having prepared and delivered them, today have given room to doubt, to uncertainty, have said because of their misunderstanding and egoism that I have to remain among the people for a while longer, that my Universal Ray will descend once again according to their human will and that I will continue to manifest myself for a long time. That is why I have told you when have I

Love one another!

manifested indision, uncertainty or double will in my word? Never, in truth, because I would cease to be perfect, I would cease to be your God and your Creator.

53. In Me there is the decision, the only will and that is why I speak with the light of noon, so that everyone can feel me in my presence and in my power, so that the spirit can recognize the reason and the word that I have given through the human understanding.

54. The Master tells you: man has built houses and has named temples for them, and in those places the people who penetrate make reverence, feed fanaticism and idolatry and adore what man himself has created. This is abominable in my sight, and therefore it has pleased me to take away from you, O people of Israel, all that you knew and listened to in the beginning so that you may become discouraged.

55. The houses of prayer of the Israelite people will be known to mankind, they will not be closed; because they will give shelter to the weak and the lost, the tired and the sick. And by your preparation, by obedience to my supreme will and compliance with my Law, I will make myself known in the works of the true disciples of my Divinity.

56. Do not worry that bad spokesmen, bad guides, bad laborers will arise on the way, that his blasphemous lip will speak to the peoples and say that even my Word and my Universal Ray will remain among the teaching people; I will make known who is the impostor, who is the one who is not fulfilling the Law according to my will, who is the one who only makes his free will present and I will make known the work he has forged and the law he has prepared and they will be unknown and banished; for I will withhold grace and divine power, and temptation will make you fall into their nets and therefore everyone who seeks you will not feel the grace of my Holy Spirit in his spirit.

57. The men of the religions and sects, contemplating that Israel is divided, that Israel is unknown and weakening, will look for reasons to snatch the priceless jewel, to snatch the ark of the new covenant and say tomorrow that they are the true messengers between humanity and the representatives of my Divinity.

58. You all know the meaning of the first commandment of the Law: You shall love God more than your parents and your children; more than yourself and also everything that you possess on earth. If you do so, you will feel peace, your sorrows will be mild and the elements will be merciful to you; you will pass over the trials destined to perfect your spirit, without feeling brokenness.

59. If you come to understand this precept and practice it, you will be content with your destiny, you will love humanity and you will respect its life. There will be righteousness in your deeds and you will apply your gifts for the good of yourself and your fellow men.

Love one another!

60. It is true that the path I have laid out for you is not a pleasant path, but one of renunciation and strict compliance with my commands, but it is not one of sacrifice. Love and charity do not mean pain, rather they are joy and life for the spirit and I, I offer you this delight so that you may know the true spiritual pleasure.

61. Your sorrows, you have carved them by turning away from the fulfillment of the Law. Do you want to stop the progress of the war and its consequences? Love and forgive, share your bread and you will feel more satisfied: trust in the efficiency of the divine laws, in their wisdom and justice and you will be protected by them.

62. Be spirits who watch over your works, and live in prayer and constant preparation, so that you will be strong in the face of temptations and you will overcome the reigning materialism. In the beginning your steps will be hesitant like those of a child who begins to walk but later you will get stronger, you will acquire knowledge, until you reach the development of gifts, whose value is inestimable on Earth.

63. If you embark on the path, you will become men of great virtues and you will be able to master your matter and live spiritually. In your journey, you will have conscience as a beacon, she will be your friend and your judge; she will always speak to you with truth and her dictates will be fair and accurate at the moment when you need them. That voice, is my always tender and affectionate voice that points you to the good.

64. Who can be afraid of Me, Who am the Father and Lord of your life? I formed with infinite love all that you know and even what is unknown to you, for your delight and lasting happiness. Do not doubt the one who loves you infinitely more than you can conceive and achieve with your mind. Remember the meaning of my passion, and when you have understood who you are, you will turn your pious gaze to Me, to grant me your love and submit obediently to my laws.

65. I come to give you my word, which, like a heavenly concert, comes to give you life. Some of you I find hard in your deep lethargy and as I gave life to Lazarus, so today I come to awaken your spirit to the life of grace. Take my strength and get up so that you may take the path that will lead you to the life of the spirit, which is eternal life.

66. There is little time left for the Divine Master to lift up his word, but before that I want to leave you prepared so that you fulfill the mission that I have destined for you, I want to teach you the works that are pleasing to my divine gaze.

67. I am handing over to your understanding the book that tomorrow you will have to read and analyze; in it you will find for after my departure the fire of my love, and you

Love one another!

will share with your brothers of his divine lessons that are intelligence, Knowledge and Power, summary of my Divinity.

68. In this Third Era, I have come to teach you that you are all children of one Father, that you are all brothers before my infinite charity and that I have given the same gifts to all spirits.

69. Blessed people, a new stage of fulfillment is beginning for you, in which you will have to make my teachings known, because you are my disciples, my chosen ones and you must be prepared so that, in imitation of me, you may sow the seed of love along the paths of humanity. But do not think that your brothers will believe you, because from many of them you will only receive ridicule and contempt; but the seed will be born and they will come to Me.

70. When all the elements and all creation give proofs and manifestations of my justice, do not take it as a punishment, it will only be a test that will make humanity that has not listened to my word come to recognize its error, after going through confusion and bitterness attributing to various causes the shock of the elements; but you should not be confused, you should be prepared, to emerge triumphant from that test with true faith, love and charity for your brothers, which will serve to save the multitudes.

71. Prepare yourselves, O people of Israel, I leave you my grace so that you may continue to be the strong. Make the call to humanity, I want to manifest myself in every heart, I want to make myself felt in every spirit, giving it the water and the bread that feeds and comforts it; understand that humanity is going to feel thirsty and that you should not let it suffer in the desert.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 364

1. Full of love I come to you to enlighten your mind, to sensitize your heart with my word.
2. I receive at this time the one who is listening to this teaching and the one who is outside of it, the one who has forgotten Me, as well as the one who has formed a sanctuary at the bottom of his heart.
3. The Master is overjoyed when he contemplates that you are the good farmers who have exterminated the bad weed from your crops and have separated the chaff from the seed to make me present only the ear of golden wheat.
4. Those of you who work in this way have fulfilled the promise you made to your Father the moment you came before my presence to entrust the seed and the plots to you. By your obedience you make the multiplied seed present to me.
5. The number of my husbandmen has multiplied, but blessed are those who know how to sow and cultivate their land because they will raise a great harvest.
6. My voice as a Father is making the call to all men, but those who live for worldly pleasures have formed a barrier that prevents their spirit from hearing my call; pain will be the one who awakens them and will make them hear my voice through consciousness.
7. Whoever obeys my Law will know how to fulfill the laws of men and will have no stumbling blocks, nor barriers that prevent him from working within my Work.
8. If humanity lived within my Law, it would not be a slave to its passions, nor would it hurry the cup of bitterness.
9. By his disobedience he has turned this earth into a valley of tears; everywhere the cry is heard, Alas! there is no unity of thought in sects and religions, nor is there fraternity among them.
10. I have prepared this people to manifest, with the power and wisdom of the Father, the message of peace, light and love that is to reach all nations. I have entrusted him with a sword, a shield and a banner to fight tirelessly until my will signals the end to him.
11. Beloved people, prepare yourselves and as in the First Time undertake the walk and leave this valley to lead you to the Promised Land. You trust in Me, for as at that time, the waters of the seas will be opened to make way for you, and in the desert you will not lack the new manna, nor the waters that flow from the rock.

Love one another!

12. When humanity practices my teaching, I will put the painful purification it has carved out of its way.

13. Today my word descends among you. Israel, to help you in your evolution, so that you can fulfill the delicate mission that I have entrusted to you, so that you may be an example among your own and among your brothers, because the people of Israel, in the union of hearts and spirits, will be the example, will be the mirror for all humanity and she has to contemplate her own face reflected in the spirit of Israel.

14. I come illuminating your understanding so that you can all bear witness to Me with thought, word and deeds. Because you are the little ones, you are called to be my great disciples and later the teachers among humanity, the good teachers of the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, not the materialized ones, not the fools in the past customs.

15. That is why at this time I come to ask you for spirituality, elevation, simplicity and purity in each of your acts and practices within my Law.

16. Elijah is spiritually preparing the Universe, preparing the spirit of Israel for my next departure, so that you may be strengthened and filled with light for the struggle that awaits you; after my departure, do not fall into lethargy or go to stop or retrace the path you have walked. but humbly, worthily occupy my place as a Teacher. You, with your self-denial, preparation and spiritual elevation, with your love and charity, will rise up to sow the Marian Trinitarian Spiritualist seed, by all the roads and paths, where hearts await you, where arms are opened to receive you, where the thirsty and hungry spirits of my truth and love await the arrival of my chosen ones; because soon you will rise up to awaken the world to not let it sleep anymore, because this is my will.

17. O beloved people of Israel! Elijah has helped you to lift up your spirit; he has united your thoughts and your will into one. He has gathered all the spirits so that my blessed ray may rest on the very spirit of Israel.

18. Elijah walks before you, preparing the roads, preparing the paths. It is He who purifies you, who helps you to cleanse even the smallest stain from your heart, so that your conscience may always be calm and awake at the service of my Divinity and at the service of your brothers. He is the one who revives you on the way when he sees you sad and fainting. It is He who announces to you the dangers and enlightens you in the moments of obfuscation and darkness. It is Elijah who comforts you in moments of pain and leads you step by step to a single meeting point, a point for which all spirits are summoned, which is the Afterlife and to which you will reach through the elevation of your spirit, true prayer and true spiritual worship.

Love one another!

19. Do not be afraid of the judgment and the censure of men. At this time also they will lead me to judgment, to argument, to the scaffold, but not to death; my Work, my light, and my truth will not be overcome. The Spiritualism that is my Doctrine cannot die, it will continue to manifest itself despite misunderstanding, disobedience, ingratitude, unbelief and human vanities. My Divine Spirit and my Doctrine will continue to manifest and advance from heart to heart, from spirit to spirit, from people to people and from world to world, without stopping, because there is no force, no power, no law, there is no barrier that can stop my Spirit or my light, there is no shadow that can overshadow my universal light, therefore, I will always be light, I will always be truth, I will always be Spirit.

20. But as I have said to you: You are my children who I have made my disciples, so that you may imitate me and be in the likeness of my Divinity, so that you may fully understand your Father who is the Holy Spirit. But you will understand it through your spirituality, through this Marion Trinitarian Spiritualist Doctrine.

21. Pray for the first and work also for the new generations, for those who come after you, and if the first took the first step, you will take the second and those who come after you will take the third and thus, from generation to generation and from time to time, humanity will draw closer and closer spiritually to Me, until it reaches the true spiritual elevation and the perfect worship of my divinity. But I tell you, the peace of the Universe does not depend on one heart, nor on a few hearts, nor on the advancement of my Work, which is universal, which is spiritual. Everything depends on my will, but in my charity, in my infinite love, I grant you, Israel, to take part in my Work of spiritual perfection, of universal pacification. I wanted to give you part of my work, my children, in this work of love, in this struggle of light against darkness.

22. Think that the world is waiting for you, that the nations are waiting for my people; that that world that does not find the balm, that does not know the true worship, that world that does not find its God, finds you and that in you it finds Me, hears Me and contemplates Me, because I want you to be my image, I want to reflect my face and my love in your own spirit and in your actions.

23. Do not fall into fanaticism, because that is not what you are going to teach. Do not fall into idolatry, because that is not what you are going to give to the world. You are going to give spiritually the water that quenches thirst, the bread that satisfies the hungry, the garment that covers nakedness.

24. I have communicated in this Third Time through the human understanding and those whom I have graced as pedestals, have possessed one of the great gifts of the Holy Spirit:

Love one another!

The communication of my Divine Ray through them to deliver my word to the world, and you have contemplated very humble, ignorant and small hearts, for which I have amazed with my words of perfection, wisdom, health, grace and strength; with my word, which is always an infinite gaze that reads in your hearts your past, your present and your future, and whenever you have listened to it through the spokespersons in this Third Time, you have felt that the Master is with you and that he is watching you, listening to you and he is attending to the last of your supplications, that he is receiving your fulfillment and is judging each of your thoughts, words and deeds.

25. In this Third Time my Holy Spirit has opened the doors of the Beyond fully, to allow my spiritual world of light, full of evolution, eager for fulfillment, to come among you to communicate through human understanding, to converse with Humanity, to explain my divine word and heal spiritual and bodily diseases with the spiritual fluid. That fluid with which Jesus, your Master, in the Second Time healed the sick, fluid of love, life and spiritual health.

26. My spiritual world has been your friend, your doctor, your brother, but a perfect brother, full of love, patience and charity.

27. Blessed people of Israel, into your hands I have entrusted the ark of the New Covenant. You are my chosen ones whom I have come to turn into sources of crystalline waters so that humanity may find the life-giving water in you.

28. I have poured out my spiritual pleasures on you, you are my temple where my light and my love are. You are the ones who, full of humility, will have to go to lift up the multitudes who have fallen into fanaticism and idolatry, to show my light to those who have hidden my truth and have adulterated my Law.

29. People: You have believed in my spiritual presence because you have felt me in the depths of your heart. It is your spirit that has evolved through the ages.

30. I have spoken to you through the sinner to teach you to seek my Kingdom, but you have materialized what belongs to my Work. You have formed a scale that is not the one I have told you about. You have materialized the cross, which is a symbol of redemption. The cross where the Lamb redeemed you with his divine example, that cross, by my will disappeared from your material eyes from that Second Time so that you would not become idolaters.

31. From the First time the Father spoke to you through his prophets so that you would not fall into temptation, and into idolatry. In the Second time I came through Jesus to give

Love one another!

to all humanity my Doctrine of love and truth. I did not come to teach you any religion, because religions have been formed by men.

32. From the Second Time I said to you, He will come to you again, and I have kept my word. When fanaticism and idolatry are greatest, here again is your Master manifested spiritually. I come to cleanse your heart with my word and to lift up your spirit so that it may reach its salvation.

33. Blessed is he who, having received my love, my peace and my light, knows how to save the one who perishes and even with his prayer knows how to illuminate those beings who dwell in the spiritual valley, those dark forces who did not know how to receive the light of the Holy Spirit.

34. You are humble, chosen people, but I will make you great and wise in the spirit, so that you may give guidance and comfort to humanity. I have spoken to you through different spokespersons so that imitating me you may work for the regeneration of this humanity.

35. You are the people to whom I have taught spirituality, so that in this way you may bear faithful witness to your Father.

36. Take full understanding of my Work so that you may worship me from spirit to Spirit.

37. No longer do you want to remain in your materialism, no longer fall into the nets of confusion and darkness. In this time when I have come to remove the mire from you, from sin, recognize me for my light, for my love and for my justice.

38. I don't want you to be divided or to disobey my orders.

39. Why has a whirlwind broken out between you? For your lack of preparation and understanding of my word. When the end of my communication with you in this way comes, I want you to be united before your Master, with the satisfaction of having fulfilled my commands.

40. Prepare yourselves, my people, and do not let yourselves be surprised by the bad guides, do not let them present themselves in their law, because I contemplate that they hide my teaching and only make theirs known and they have risen profiting from my Work and show it full of mysteries and materialisms. It is my will that you make my Work known with clarity, with spirituality, because this Work has sprung from my Spirit and contains the essence of my word for the regeneration of humanity.

Love one another!

41. I want you all to rise up to a true fulfillment and turn your imperfections away from my Work. Recognize that from the beginning of my communication through human understanding, great has been my struggle to rescue you from sin.

42. I still contemplate my sheep on different paths, but Elijah as a luminous beacon is gathering you and gathering you on a single path. He is making the call with a ringing bell, to my chosen people, to reach the port of salvation.

43. In the First Time the Father rescued his people through Moses, he was the chosen one to fulfill this delicate mission. He was obedient and full of strength before you, but the misunderstanding of the people did not weaken him for an instant.

44. In the Second Time I came as the Word of the Father to humanize myself and manifest myself before humanity.

45. It was a command from the Father and it had to be fulfilled. It was necessary to live with the same men, to give them my Doctrine and my truth. My Word manifested itself in essence, presence and power to touch and open the door of hearts.

46. I have always spoken to humanity in intuition, in revelation, through prophetic looks. Today, at this Time, I have come in the Spirit in fulfillment of the prophecies, so that humanity may rise up recognizing the light of the new dawn. The signs were prophesied from the First Time and these had to be fulfilled in this Third Time, in the Age of the Holy Spirit.

47. I come to speak to you clearly so that nothing is hidden and if in the First and second Times I did not speak to you about what I am now revealing to you, it is that this was the will of the Father, because I myself have come to fulfill my word and I am testifying of my presence to you.

48. The twelve tribes of the people of Israel surround me and I give my word to all of them, so that when the time comes you will rise up bearing witness to my presence to humanity.

49. Arise in the last moments of my communication in this way, unite as a single farmer, as a single guide so that I leave with the joy in my heart for having left my people forming a single body and carrying a single will.

50. I am invincible before the sin of humanity and you will not be able to destroy my light, my love, my charity with your imperfections, because I am over everything created and there will be no force, no matter how powerful, that can overcome my wisdom and

Love one another!

my power; that is why I speak to you and I give you love so that you recognize me as a Father and so that you worship me as god.

51. Tillers of my countryside: I entrust my word to you as a good seed, so that at the end of your work you may make it present to me multiplied.

52. Fulfill your mission so that the Father will fulfill the promises made to your spirit. How do you want me to give you what you don't deserve? How do you want to reap what you have not sown? First you have to fight and work, I don't want your conscience to claim you. Blessed are you, my children, because you understand your Father and you want to earn this award based on effort and work. you have to fight for this ideal and if men sacrifice themselves and even lose their lives for a material ideal, so you conquer this spiritual ideal where you will not lose your life, because if you persevere to the end, you will achieve eternal life.

53. Make merits so that you will reach the promised Land and there you will rest from the great strife.

54. If two or three of my chosen ones gather and raise their spirits to my Divinity, I will be with them and inspire them; wherever you invoke me, I will be present, because I have told you that every sinful and non-sinful eye will see me and everyone will feel my presence.

55. You, farmers, are under the corpulent tree, because you know that I am waiting for you with open arms, you know that it is to Me that you must show your compliance, because only I will be able to judge it, because this cause belongs to Me and I am the only one who can reward or claim you. But you have confidence in your Father and you know that no matter how hard my claim is, within that claim I pour out my charity and mercy for you; because I love you and have charity for you and I give you the strength so that you can resist the touch of my claim. Each of you has a plot of land in my countryside and in it you have to sow and reap. I, as a Father, receive your struggle, your sacrifice and sufferings, I see your weeping and I strengthen you with my word so that you may move forward, always forward until eternity.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 365

1. Disciples: I have seated you at my table and on it I have offered you the rich delicacy of my teaching: my body and my blood, the word and the essence of it, so that through this sustenance you may be immortal and invincible in the great combats of life.
2. You surround me and the Master penetrates your heart and contemplates your sadness. Why, my children? I have come to prepare you for true communication, in this time that I have been among you manifesting myself through the simple and humble man, but this has not been the best, nor the most perfect of the ways that I have chosen to communicate with humanity. This has been a preparatory communication so that the eyes of your spirit can soon see me coming over the cloud and then your spirit can also be confused with the angels in their elevation.
3. The most perfect communication with the Master is the one that will come after the departure of my word. The absence of these manifestations, it is true that it will weaken many in their faith, those who did not know how to understand me or interpret my teachings; but those who analyzed my word well and who took advantage of the time in works of love, they will know that I put a limit to my manifestation at the right time, at the opportune moment, to then leave you before the infinite, before eternity, before the spiritual.
4. Watch and pray, the moment is crucial, the hour is of trial, O my people! You must watch over humanity and watch over yourselves; may your prayer be like a mantle that covers it, also like an invulnerable wall that defends it. Temptation in a thousand forms is stalking you, do not let yourselves be seduced. The Master gives you these prophecies, because you are going to drink a very bitter cup that the people themselves have prepared, a cup that I have drunk in the Hereafter and that I am going to give you to drink; because you are already strong, because I have already deposited in your spirit my wisdom and my preparation and if you are vigilant you will be able to withstand the trials and the gales.
5. What is that chalice that has left such a bitter taste on the lips of the Master? It is the unbelief of this people; it is their disobedience, their materialism, their idolatry, their fanaticism, their lack of regeneration, the scant spirituality that they have achieved and how little they have estimated and used the time of the teachings; the division and the war that has always existed between this people, from farmer to farmer, from enclosure to enclosure and all that accumulated, will form a chalice that you yourselves are going to drink, but I give you the strength to overcome the test.

Love one another!

6. To you who hear this word, I say: You have not filled that chalice, but you are going to drink something from it, because you are going to be in the struggle and you are not going to be indifferent; because you are going to feel the lack of essensibility of those who have apparently been, always watching and praying and in reality they have been sound asleep in their routine; because you are going to have to face the weak, the multiple victims of disobedience, of the desecration of many, because you are going to be soldiers of my Work among you and out of you.

7. I want you to be a bulwark for tomorrow but prepare yourselves, accumulate spiritual strength so that you do not falter for a single instant. With these words I encourage you to pray and prepare you for the struggle, so that you may reach my lap, the summit of the mountain where I am.

8. Come to Me, beloved people, and obey my command. Come to Me, O Israel, and be nourished by my word, lest hunger and thirst overtake you. Blessed is he who, when he hears my word, receives it with humility and keeps it in his heart: for the time will come when humanity will seek this bread and you will give to him what I have entrusted to you in my Work.

9. The times have passed and your spirit has evolved and you are at the time when you have achieved advancement and spirituality.

10. In your hands I have deposited my Law in three times, my Work is the same that I gave you from the First Time when I entrusted the tablets of the Law to you through Moses and he was your guide in the desert for forty years.

11. In the Second Time, Jesus came to fulfill that Law, to redeem humanity. And in the Third Time I have come again as the Holy Spirit to explain to you the very Law.

12. Then you will go to give the testimony of my truth to humanity, this humanity that expects to see me with its material eyes to believe and then deny me.

13. It is a time of confusion in the world, a time of struggle for you. Three years before the end of 1950 I spoke to you greatly so that you would prepare and unite spiritually, and at the end of 1950, many of you were confused in the midst of your materialism.

14. The struggle awaits you and as soldiers you must rise up. I have entrusted the weapons to you so that in the fight you will be invincible. Start by beating yourself.

15. For many years I have entrusted my word to you, and those who have not understood their Teacher ask that I be communicated by human understanding for a while longer, but my word is the king's and must be fulfilled.

Love one another!

16. The false disciples will follow and confuse humanity. Then she will cry out, saying, "Where are you, my God, where is your truth, what is your Work, and where are your chosen ones?"

17. After my departure, you will bear witness to my presence and be obedient to my Law, so that you may make this Work known in all its purity.

18. After my communication through the speaker has ended, the world will resurface to spirituality, to light, to peace and when the new generations come, fanaticism and idolatry will no longer exist. Then they will look for me in the temple of the Holy Spirit where I will be forever.

19. On this day of grace I gather and gather at the foot of the mountain the twelve tribes that make up my chosen people of Israel.

20. In this Third Time you have been prepared with my word, with the light of the Holy Spirit so that you may fulfill the mission that I have entrusted to you from the beginning; so that you may be the people obedient to my Law, the emissaries of my divinity before humanity.

21. On this day I come to contemplate your preparation and to receive your spirit. Show me what you have learned from Me, because I have poured out my Divine Word on you to give you teaching, life and spirituality, so that you may be spiritually in my image and likeness.

22. My Father's gaze on this day penetrates your being and searches everything. I contemplate your prepared spirits and to them I come to deliver my commands so that you may fulfill them, as it has been written from the first Time and verified also in this one through my spokespersons.

23. As a Teacher I have been tireless among you, giving you the teaching to become my disciples, I have cleansed you and I have given you life with my blood. I have led you from different paths and turned away from you fanaticism and idolatry. You are clean from all this, because I have put the truth in your heart and spirit and with it I have spiritualized you, and on this day I show you a new page of the book of wisdom, but the full light, the revelation, I will give it to you from spirit to Spirit.

24. You will prepare your hearts and elevate your spirits so that you will receive my wisdom within the perfect Spirit-to-spirit communication.

25. You will develop your gifts and you will always be prepared for my Holy Spirit to be poured out among you.

Love one another!

26. On this day, in my presence, in the presence of Mary, Elijah and the patriarchs of the First Time, I say to you: Spirits who form my chosen people of Israel, I consecrate you to take the first steps in the fulfillment of the great and sublime mission for which I have prepared you.

27. Take the caress of my love and give yourselves to your fulfillment among humanity.

28. Take your plant to all the roads, show your brothers my Work and testify about Me: and by my wisdom, by my teaching, you will give life to the dead and show men my Law.

29. Share with all the charity that I have entrusted to you, feel the responsibility in your spirit of the Work that I have given you and carry this cross to spiritualize the world. Those of you who are ready, teach humanity first and last with my teaching. Be like torches that illuminate the spirits and prepare the table with the bread of eternal life for those who are hungry and those who seek my wisdom.

30. Bear witness with your works of charity that you carry in the spirit. Fight tirelessly day after day and watch over humanity and yourselves, because I want to contemplate you united before my Divine Spirit.

31. I have in my hand a book, the Book of Life, write your names in it, O Israel, so that you may lead eternal life and receive from Me all that I have promised you since the beginning of time.

32. I leave you my presence, the presence of Elijah and the tenderness of Mary. I am preparing the spiritual armies to join you in spirit and in truth; you will be the temple of your God because this is my will.

33. Like a blessed shadow my sublime love descends to cover you in your step; because I contemplate the instant in which you find yourselves and by the trial that your spirit goes through.

34. It is with great anxiety that you prepare to listen to my word on this day. Blessed People: Eighty-four years the Master has been near you to prepare you, but I have seen that you are still babbling the first syllable and have been weak before my commands.

35. Humanity is disoriented, confused and is the prey of the hungry wolf; being so close to my departure through human understanding, you do not know the great test to which your spirit is subjected from these moments.

36. Look. Israel: Three years I entrusted to you so that you would achieve great preparation, so that you would all find yourselves gathered and gathered like sheep in the

Love one another!

fold of my love; so that you would fight and be able to raise great harvests, so that on that day you would not come down in my presence and only made the golden ear present to me.

37. But you have not fully recognized my word, nor have you understood my inspiration. You are parked, you have left the cross on the path and you are disoriented by your disobedience. Your struggle is not over. By revelation and intuition I will speak to you so that you may continue to work in my Work and be spiritually unified.

38. After my departure, the spokespeople will be divided from each other. My gaze contemplates everything, but it is my will that you all be with the same preparation. If you do, I'll keep you on your toes. I have left my word and its essence engraved in your hearts; and what the golden feathers have engraved of my teachings, will form the Third Testament.

39. The Master will never depart from you, because everyone who knows how to prepare himself in truth to seek me, I will give him from Spirit to spirit, according to his elevation and spirituality. In revelation, in intuition and in inspiration, I will manifest myself so that you can lead the multitudes and reach the top of the mountain.

40. I am going to leave you subject to great trials, because each trial invites you to fulfillment and obedience.

41. Thus I speak to you on this day to the flock that Elijah gathered in this Third time and as a Father I come to receive your fulfillment, your struggle and your preparation.

42. Through the spokespersons, I told you that on the last day of 1950, you would hear my word for the last time, and whoever invokes my Ray after this day or my Spiritual World, to communicate in this way, would fall into falsehood, into imposture. Today I come to repeat my commands to you.

43. As 1951 begins, my Holy Spirit will enlighten you for Spirit-to-spirit communication, and as a Father I will not turn my gaze and my love away from among you.

44. On this day, a tear of love from my Spirit descends to you, because you knew how to take advantage of my spiritual pleasures and feel my presence in your spirit.

45. You are going to fulfill my commands on earth because I see you prepared, full of teaching, strength, wisdom.

46. You have been obedient to my will. On the way I spiritualized you, I removed the materialism that existed among you and I made you feel my presence in the elevation of your spirit.

Love one another!

47. I open a wider door, more full of light and spiritual perfection, through which you will arrive and through it you will make your brothers pass into the kingdom of spirituality.

48. I surrender prophecy, revelation, intuition and true understanding to my divine will. You will be like bugles and trumpets making my Doctrine known, awakening humanity with it.

49. I am waiting for you on the top of the mountain and when you have fulfilled my commands, I will reward you with the laurel wreath, I will hold you in my fatherly arms and as a reward for your obedience, you will penetrate the Promised Land, and when you are before Me I will tell you:

50. The disciple is welcome before the book of perfect teaching.

51. From the moment you were marked with my divine light, you received the delicate and great mission of watching over humanity.

52. I contemplate the vicissitudes that you have gone through and truly I tell you, it was not I who put pain in your way. You have worked it that way and today you are restoring to your spirit what belongs to it. But I have come to fill you with my grace and to tell you: you will be the strong of mankind and you will give my light to him.

53. You have to be a living example of love and charity before your fellow human beings by showing them my Work, because you are the children who have known how to understand me and I see that you are willing to always listen to me and to follow in the footsteps of your Master.

54. I told you a lot that disoriented men would come to you to ask for my teachings. Today I say to you: Show them in truth that you are not the idolaters; that you are living the time of light; so that they may seek me from spirit to Spirit. So you will find the loving Father, the almighty God, the Doctor of doctors, and your best friend too.

55. When the philosophers come before you, you will explain to them what they have not been able to understand, and when the men of science come, you will give them the light of my wisdom. For the light of my Holy Spirit is with all my people.

56. Beloved disciples of the Master: In this Third Time I announced to you that at the end of the year 1950, I would cease to give you my word through human understanding, but I have left you a word of consolation and guidance so that you may improve your actions, so that you may strengthen your faith and be tomorrow in imitation of the Master.

Love one another!

57. In this time of spiritual and mental evolution in which man struggles with himself, with a diversity of ideas to find the truth, is when you must begin your work to get humanity to abandon its customs, rites and habits of the past, so that it knows and comprehends spirituality widely.

58. At this time the world is unknown: brother to brother death is given; women forget their modesty and dignity; parents do not know their children and children their parents; the value of a life is not sufficiently estimated. Men follow different ideals and there is no unification in them. The rulers of the nations do not understand each other.

59. For this I have come in the Spirit and have communicated through the understanding of man, to make the world understand that my Work is the boat of salvation and to remind it of the same Doctrine that I delivered to it in the Second Time.

60. The Master will not depart from you, but he will cease to manifest himself in this form, because you are entering a stage of spiritual evolution in which it is necessary for you to develop your gifts, because only in this way will you give proof that you have taken advantage of my teaching and that you are worthy to make my Work known.

61. Only once did the Word of the Father, with all his faculties of power and love, manifest himself in a perfectly prepared matter, that was that of Jesus. But at this time, by my charity and mercy, the pedestals were prepared so that the Spirit of Consolation, which is my very Spirit, could manifest itself. In the times to come, if you prepare yourselves, you will greatly receive my inspiration.

62. Why have my children come again? It is that man has been leaning by his own instincts, by his own passions to everything that separates him from spirituality. He has followed such different paths that trying to understand my Work, he has mistaken it. Man has parked himself spiritually, because his scientific evolution does not go according to his spiritual evolution. It is not by the practices of rites, for which humans will achieve greater elevation, nor for fear of punishment or reward for their deeds.

63. The spirit incarnated in one and the other matter, has gone through different experiences, to know the advantages of good and disdain evil. Thus, feeling the satisfaction of doing good out of love for the Creator, you will be able to achieve eternal perfection.

64. My Work is love and love is lavished without selfishness, without seeking benefits for yourselves. That is why it was necessary for me to come and remind you of my Doctrine.

65. Each one of you has been prepared with my light and you have also felt the presence of high beings who have helped you at the precise moment when you have needed them.

Love one another!

You have felt the Master close to you. I have lived with my children in the moments of their affliction and doubt. Who is he who can doubt the manifestations that the Lord has allowed in this time for the consolation of humanity?

66. I leave no limits for anyone, you will lavish my Work and make it known according to your preparation. The practice of charity will be the best experience for you and by that virtue, you will rise spiritually.

67. These manifestations that you have had from Me through a spokesman, come to an end, but you will continue to receive my inspiration, because your spirit has been enlightened and prepared by Me for spirit-to-Spirit communication.

68. My spiritual Work does not need material symbols or rites, it is the continuation of the Doctrine that Jesus left in the Second Time.

69. Spiritualism is not a religion, it is not a sect, it is not a new Doctrine, it is the Law of all times. It is the love, forgiveness and light that Jesus left to the world in the Second Time. When you understand my teaching and practice it, then you will be worthy to be called spiritualists.

70. Those who since 1950 continue to make their brothers believe that I still communicate by human understanding, they themselves will be attracting a judgment and in due time they will have the consequences and will wake up from their lethargy.

71. The Father ceases to communicate in this way, but everything that I gave to you remains written.

72. I left my word of guidance, I poured out my love, so that in him you might inspire all your works. I forgave all offenses because I am forgiveness and love. For I manifest myself in righteousness, but not in the way that you understand it, believing that I punish you by destroying you, with the elements unleashed, no, my righteousness has manifested itself in you when I have prepared you and enlightened you so that you understand me, when I have shown you your own work and made you know what you are and what you will be when I have revealed to you what the world has carved and what humanity is to receive through you.

73. You will gather to study my word that will be written and the more you understand it, the greater strength and preparation you will have.

74. I leave you united and convinced of the scope that my Work will have in the world for the future. I have already told you that you are the sowers, but you will not reap the

Love one another!

harvest in your material life. No, because what you sow at this time, is for the world of tomorrow.

75. My Work should be for you like a crystalline mirror that reflects your actions and allows you to know yourself.

76. My people: I do not leave you alone; as often as necessary I will be with you and when you speak in my name, I will be there lavishing love and charity.

77. You will be able to receive from Me according to your preparation: life, inspiration, love, knowledge, understanding, strength, healing faculty and everything you need, as long as you are in harmony with me.

78. Your purification scale must end for you to begin your elevation scale. In this way you will feel in your spirit the ineffable joy of merging in the love of your Heavenly Father.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!

Love one another!

Love one another!

Teaching 366

1. From the top of the Mount of the New Zion I send you my word, O beloved people. In essence, presence and power you have me for the last time communicated through the human understanding, means that I chose by my divine will in this Third Time to manifest myself here, to pour out the Word among men and prepare them for the perfect communication of spirit to Spirit and through this preparation receive from man the perfect worship of my divinity.
2. This has been the time of preparation in which the Father, followed by his spiritual hosts, has come to deliver the lesson to you by opening before you the Great Book of Life, the Book of Divine Wisdom, the Book of the Seven Seals, so that this people, reading page by page, listening to the divine explanation of all its lessons, could become the disciple of the Holy Spirit, in the strong apostle who leads by example, thought and word, my Work to the heart of this humanity, to this world that in this instant of delivering my last message to you, it is debated in his anxiety, in his pain and in his own blood.
3. I have come to you and I have seen you prepared. In this prayer that you raise to the Father, O beloved people, I see the building of a sanctuary that invites me to be inside it. It is your own heart, O my children. In him I receive the offering, the fragrance of yours, and at the feet of the spiritual altar I contemplate your harvest, what you have gathered, and cultivated through the ages and that you have made culminate now that you have been my husbandmen; my gaze of judge, of Father and of Teacher judges the seed of all of you. In it is your struggle, your yearnings for spiritual progress, your sufferings, the ideals that you have seen crowned and those that you have not yet seen flourish; but the humility of your spirit has brought its offering that, in truth, I receive. My Father's hand is extended to receive the fruit that you make present to me.
4. The conscience of my people is cleared and so is judged. The meoria clears and you remember in these moments that fortunate dawn for your spirit in which you stepped for the first time on the path that you are on today, in which you heard the voice that resounded in the desert and also the moment in which it was addressed to you, and since that day, through vicissitudes, obstacles and obstacles, you have come step by step in pursuit of my footprint.
5. How much you have lived, how much you have looked and felt, and at last you reach this date feared by my people! This day of judgment, of conscience and of preparation!

Love one another!

6. No one knew if the Father would grant him, in the present material life and in his present envelope, to contemplate the last of my manifestations and Here you are! You have arrived forming a single heart, a single husbandman, a single flower that raises a perfume that reaches the height of my Solitude and for this spiritual preparation I come after you, once again full of strength, light, peace and grace, to tell you, O beloved people: do not be plunged into orphanhood. Do not let sadness invade your heart, do not let weakness surprise you when you no longer hear my word through these channels, do not turn back. Always go forward, look for the incentive in the background of my Work that will take you step by step, to the goal!

7. The people have prepared themselves and beyond, above you, the Glory is also ready. As a bride she is dressed up to wait for the arrival of the husband and that universal preparation has the purity of a virgin, has the fragrance of flowers and has the light of a new dawn. Beyond you, but there, to where your spirit has risen in this moment of glory and judgment, are the great spirits that surround the Father, the spirits still unknown to you, whom you are going to contemplate and love tomorrow, as your own brothers, as your messengers, who from infinity have vibrated like luminous stars on the path of your existence, and among them are those whom you already know by name. Moses is with the Law in his spirit, with the immortal, immutable Law; there are the patriarchs, the apostles, the prophets, the martyrs, the saints, the righteous, the innocent, and the great repentants. Everything has been prepared.

8. The spiritual Valley vibrates over you and the same elements launch their voices as heralds to shake the spirit, the heart of man and tell him: "This is an hour similar to the one in which Jesus breathed his last breath on the tree". Verily, I could at this instant repeat my seven words of the Second Time, which I exclaimed on the altar of the cross; but verily, I tell you, they are already written in divine blood on the conscience of humanity.

9. I have come with new words enclosing in them the same light, the same essence and wisdom so that man does not say that at this time the Holy Spirit only came to repeat the teachings revealed in the past times.

10. If you prepare yourselves and penetrate more and more into what is vibrating over you at this moment, you will be able to contemplate, like John in his vision, the Almighty on his throne. It is he who speaks to you, the One to whom he could not look at his face, the One who only sensed that he was the King of kings and the almighty, it is the same one who at this moment, from the top of the mount of the New Zion speaks to you and allows himself to be looked at by every spiritual eye that rises and prepares, surrounded also by the elders, twelve on his right hand and twelve on his left; the patriarchs of the

Love one another!

tribes of God's Chosen People, the apostles of the Second Time followers of Jesus. They are the ones who are eternally surrounding the Father, from there, to continue vibrating among you for all eternity. The ones gave you life on this orb, the blood, the strength and the beginning of the path. The others will give you spiritual life, testifying to my Work, my passion, my word and at this moment, united to the Father, they judge his people, judge his seed, taste their own fruit and also bow down before the Divine judge.

11. But my judgment at this moment is not only for the disciple of the Third Time, nor for the twelve spiritual tribes whose beings are incarnated one and the other in a spiritual state, my judgment is universal. Every creature, every spirit, are at this moment weighed in my divine balance, and after being judged they will be set by Me once again on the right path.

12. From the beginning of my communication through the human understanding, from spokesman to spokesman, from generation to generation of farmers, I was announcing to you the day, the hour marked by my justice for the end of my manifestation. An instant in the midst of eternity has been this time for the Father, but it was a vast and sufficient time for this people, for their preparation, their spiritual transition, their resurgence among humanity and the end of this stage was marked in 1950 by my will.

13. This year I didn't just entrust it to you. It was a grace that the Father offered to humanity, making the light of the Master vibrate in every conscience, making the institutions tremble at their own bases, moving the men who hold positions of ministers in sects and religions, so that at this time, in this year, humanity penetrates into meditation, praying and watching, so that by reasoning it could achieve peace, concord and fraternity, it could take away from its lips the chalice of bitterness and turn its fratricidal weapons into tools of tilling.

14. I gave everything to this world at the beginning of 1950. Spiritually I sent my message of peace, strength and light to all my children. I blessed all the ways I gave fruitfulness to all the seeds and now, in the end, when I come to receive the harvest from the hand of man, when I come to interrogate his own conscience, what is it that he offers me? What is it that this world presents to me? Their disobedience, their materialism, their defiance of my divine justice, their lack of fear of my strength and behold, I tell you, in truth, that this people, whom I have taught, is like a mirror of all humanity, it is a reflection of the division that reigns in the world, because if you see that this world is divided into powers, in spiritual powers you have also been divided. If the great peoples, the great nations of the Earth are trying to absorb the others, unite them and enslave them, I also contemplate among this people that there are many who want to be first and unify others to themselves, and if among humanity, in those great peoples and nations you see

Love one another!

the fratricidal war, you see that men are going to death under the new weapons that they have created, I also see among this people those who are preparing with new weapons to destroy their faith, to raise one over another, to humiliate the first to the last, to be ignorant of one another; but if this world has defied me, I accept its challenge, I submit to the test and to the test I am submitted, in truth, but how will you stand before my judgment, O people?

15. After receiving your fruit, after filling you with blessings, I tell you: The spiritual cannot die. Only sin will disappear; the passions will die, the proud powers of this Humanity will also fall and not a stone on a stone will remain of them. Human science put at the service of evil and extermination, destroyed by my justice, and from among you I will also abolish your lies, your unpreparedness and disunity and I will only preserve your spirit, in which I have deposited the light of the Sixth Seal, of that chapter that has been opened at this time and in which it was written that in it you would find the great day of the divine justice of the Lord.

16. This is a great day, it is not composed of twenty-four hours, because the day of judgment you do not know how long it will last, you do not know when it will end, but surely you are already at the culmination of times and you are living under the judgment of the Lord.

17. At this time watch and pray; I have taught you. You are my seed, you are my disciples, you are my people whom I am going to send among the other peoples of the earth, whom I am going to lead through darkness because he is the light, whom I am going to make penetrate among the ranks of the sick, of lepers, of the desperate, so that there you may bring light and comfort, balm and peace. I am going to present to you orphanhood, widowhood, misery in all its forms, sin at its lowest level, so that in front of all those pictures of sadness, desolation and death, your spirit rises, your feelings arise, your heart opens like a spring of love and finally give fulfillment among men to the divine destiny that I have traced to you from the beginning.

18. When will you see the sun of justice shining on your world again? When will you see peace in the heart of humanity again? When will you, O beloved people, hear a song, a hymn of peace that rises from the spirit of man to the heart of the Father?

19. In truth, you will still have to see great events happen in this world for that time to come. The Sixth seal is still open and I have to return many pages so that the Seventh Seal may be loosed among you.

20. What signs will I give you so that you can recognize worldwide that the Seventh Seal is opening for man? When a great silence has been made in the Universe. That will be my

Love one another!

signal. And how will that great silence be, O people, with which you can testify before astonished humanity that it is the end of one stage and the beginning of another?

21. When the wars have ceased for a moment, when the elements have subsided, when the persecution of my laws and my Doctrine has stopped, then there will be like a great silence among Humanity and that silence will be the announcement that the Seventh Seal is opened to reveal its mysteries to this Humanity. It is the last part of the Book that you will have to know, that your spirit must possess so that he may know the Father and know himself.

22. Spirituality will spring up in all of humanity. Very close is the time of struggle. The signs are coming. The men themselves will give them. I am going to touch with my justice the princes of the churches, the priests, all the ministers and pastors. At this moment you feel my judgment deeply in your consciousness. There is not one who is calm at this hour. Some bow their necks, others weep; others try to silence the voice of their conscience; but all feel me, all feel me, because, truly I tell you, at this moment I am with everyone.

23. I want to find among humanity the church that Peter founded and I see that no sanctuary was built on that fundamental stone. How few came to the sacrifice following in his footsteps! I see the great churches, the great religious organizations, the pomp and wealth, the splendor and power; but I do not see spiritual pomp, I do not see finery of virtue, I do not discover power that is part of my universal power. and I contemplate in truth I tell you that those followers of Peter are sobbing in the spiritual valley contemplating those who have succeeded them, leading humanity to disaster and death; that the lips of those who call themselves apostles in this time and successors of Peter, speak of love, they speak of Christ, they speak of universal peace, but behind their words they foment fratricidal wars. Peter did not sow death. I took the sword from his hand. I taught him to give his life to give life to others. I taught him to shed his blood so that it would be as a seed of love, as a testimony of truth, as a true seal of his own works and he fulfilled it until the end of his journey.

24. Therefore, in this Third Time, when I come to judge the seed of those whom I left as an example, as emissaries among humanity, I cannot but say to men, who have built on sand like fools and who have not known how to build on the unshakable rock of Peter, on which they should have raised the true church to their Father and Lord. And I also tell you: Of all that greatness, of all that might, not one stone will remain upon another. And what will the crowds do next? What will the flocks do without a shepherd and without a herd? Where will the sheep lead their steps when the bells no longer call them to the fold?

Love one another!

25. It is then, people, when the sheep will exhale their bleating to the Beyond, when they will look for their Shepherd on the top of the mountain and then my Kingdom will come over all; I will come among clouds, according to my promise, according to the word of my prophets, and every sinful and non-sinful eye will contemplate me. Then it will be when men, moved by the spiritual, shaken by the truth, will look up and forget everything that their plant will tread, and they will no longer contemplate granite shrines or listen to their ears anymore the bronzes; it will be then that humanity, awakening from heart to heart, from people to people and from nation to nation, will rise up after the Holy Spirit who has opened his arcanum to reveal it and deposit it in all men of Good will.

26. But at this time who will be the explainers of my revelations? Who will be the ones who will clarify the mysteries of the Holy Spirit to humanity already awakened to the Father?

27. You well know that these will be you, who will be distributed by Me in the various points of the World, so that your mouths may be like bugles in the middle of the night; so that your testimonies may be powerful works that move the heart of humanity, and then you will be able to say to the world: Behold the Sixth Seal in its splendor! Behold the Sixth Seal at the culmination of his time! Behold the Holy Spirit communicating with the spirit of man, the shepherd seeking the sheep, making her hear without the mediation of anything material, his voice, his word, his concert! And many will listen to me, because you will be the ones who walk firmly: not a hesitation will be seen in you, not a single babble will be on your lips; you will bring your clear, deep and broad testimony to all those who wish to receive it and you will be looked upon as apostles, you will be heard as prophets and you will be received in the bosom of congregations, homes and institutions, as the precursors and emissaries of my Divinity!

28. Strengthen yourselves, O people! Be prepared and let my Work penetrate deeply into you! Keep it, keep it there, because you are going to study it. Truly I tell you, even though you already understand much of my Work, you still do not understand all of it. In the time of meditation that I grant you, you will come to understand many lessons that will surprise you. You are living in the Third Time and you have not yet been able to properly interpret the prophets of the First Time. You have not gone very deeply into the word that Jesus spoke to you at that Second Time, and the Work that the Holy Spirit has come to reveal to you, you have not yet embraced it with your understanding and you will have to merge within your spirit those three testaments those three revelations into one, because they all form one Law, one book, one way, one truth.

Love one another!

29. The time is approaching when the books of the First and Second Times will return to your hands, to your eyes, to your spirit and then you will be able to understand the past by the present and confirm the present with the teachings revealed in the past times.

30. I have allowed human hands of my messengers to write the history, which is your past. I have come to communicate in this Third Time through these spokespersons chosen and prepared by Me, to tell you about the new revelations. This is your present. I have also spoken to you in a prophetic tone and I have prepared prophets in this Third Time to tell you about the events that are to be, and prophecy is your future. The past, the present and the future are with you. They cover everything. It is the eternity that I grant you, in which you live, of which I want you to be masters so that you no longer possess only material time, nor are you masters only of this world.

31. Open your spiritual arms! Spread your wings! Open your eyes and embrace eternity being the spiritualists, those of you who realize and understand life, destiny, events, everything that was, what is and what will be! My light has made you understand a lot and you will understand even more if you prepare yourselves. You will stand before theologians and theosophists and they will be amazed. Let there be no cowardice in you, let there be no lack of faith in you, O Israel! for then you will tremble before those who really, really are not great before Me. Also other spiritual pupils contemplate you as equals, as farmers of this time, spirits that are now part of my spiritual choirs and that time has been among you as farmers of these lands, as precursors, envoys and spokespersons.

32. Behold, O seers! feel, O beloved people! those great legions that pulsate, that vibrate full of love, full of respect, full of joy in their spirit over and among you. There are Roque Rojas, Damiana Oviedo, all the spokespersons who have left for the Spiritual Valley; the farmers, pillars, guides and many of those who bear the spiritual sign of my mark, forming a people, forming a legion of spiritual farmers who at this moment mix among you to form the people of the Third Time, the spiritual farmer of this Third Era who prepared to receive the Holy Spirit who manifests himself among humanity, They also give me their fulfillment, show me their seed and help you in your preparation so that you are worthy to show it to the Father.

33. All of you, in this blessed hour, in this instant of judgment and love, are united forming one family, one people before the Father. In what region is your spirit vibrating at this moment? In the spiritual valley. That is why you feel this peace and this bliss. The vicissitudes of the world you have forgotten. You have let the weight of your burden be felt and the bitterness of your palate is only sweetness at this moment. Why, people? For you have risen from among men, from religious ideas and from all sects; you rise

Love one another!

secretly, humbly, because your cry still does not resonate in the realms of this world and there in the spiritual Valley you contemplate the elevation, the dematerialization of all beings to worship the Creator.

34. You feel that you are enveloped and surrounded by infinite multitudes of beings who are throbbing, because they have awakened to the voice of justice, and if you hear it resonate through the human mouthpiece, the Universe hears it in the depths of consciousness and you ask me: "Father, will the Kingdom of Heaven, your Kingdom, already be fully among us?" and the Father says to you: I willed, that the Kingdom of Heaven you already carried in your heart; but so far you have not conquered it yet, O soldiers of my cause!

35. You will still have to fight, to continue working and suffering in order to achieve your unification, and the conquest of your own unity will be what makes you feel that the kingdom of the Father is in the depths of your heart. That Kingdom is the Second Jerusalem, the white city, where I want you to dwell. Its gates are open and its inhabitants prepared and within its walls, peace, salvation, eternal life. You have to walk a little further on the path and you will have conquered that City. Today, as in the First Time, I can tell you like Moses: "Behold, on the horizon, the Promised Land."

36. Moses did not contemplate in his final hour your entry into the Land of Promise. Neither the Master, on the Eve of his death as a man, could contemplate the recognition of the people towards his Law; and the Lord having climbed a mountain as Moses also climbed in the First Time and contemplated the first Jerusalem sinning as every day, lethargic in his dream of centuries, the eyes and the heart of the Master wept over that beloved city and exclaimed: "Jerusalem, Jesrusalem, I wanted to gather you together as a lark gathers her chicks, but you are asleep and have not felt my footsteps or heard my words." I tell you the same thing at this time, at this hour, O people: "Israel, Israel, that you have had me among you for so long and have not managed to love you with the love with which I have loved you; that you have not united having so many times the Father inspired that love and that fraternity, having become the lark under whose wings all the chicks could be; but also as in the past times, the strength will remain in you so that you can continue the journey.

37. will you conquer the Promised Land?

38. Yes, beloved people. From here you can already see the lights of the big city. From here you can already perceive the perfume of their orchards. Also from here you already hear the voices of its inhabitants, of its inhabitants and that vision of reality encourages you on the way so as not to deviate from it; that beautiful heavenly panorama invites you

Love one another!

every moment to walk forward to be able to reach the doors and say at last: "I have conquered the Promised Land with my effort"

39. The faith and strength of Moses led you to the Promised Land in the First Time, a Land that was a reflection of the heavenly homeland, of the eternal mansion. The blood of the Lamb, the blood of the Master in the Second Time rescued you. That's your price. No one will be able to take from me what is mine and at this time my word given through the human understanding, the conduit through which I have come to reveal to you the great teachings of the Third Time, once again lifts you on the path. It is the light of your conscience, which does not let you get lost on the path, it is the same gap opened by the Truth. Never depart from it, because the times of the war of words and ideas, the war of criteria, of interpretations in my Work are approaching. Do not ever be ignorant of my Law, my revelations, or Doctrine; but, yes, take care of the interpretations that your brothers give to them. Submit to your judgment, to your spiritual sensibility the interpretation, the analysis that others make of my Law and if you contemplate that just interpretation, take it. If others are ahead of you in understanding, be impartial and just and give the first place to those who before you were unveiled and knew how to discover at the bottom of my Work their truth, their eternity, their light.

40. I am going to leave you once again, like sheep among wolves, but these sheep are prepared, they do not walk without a shepherd; they know the safe way and they know where the pasture is. As long as you walk within the path, you can fear nothing, for it is easier for a wolf to turn into a sheep, than a sheep into a wolf. But if you went off the path and covered yourselves with the skin of pride, disobedience, greatness or materialism, then you would become the robbing wolves, voracious wolves, but alas for you! for there will be stronger wolves and stronger justice, stumbles and abysses.

41. My path is traced in your consciousness. Soon you will have no shepherd on earth, no ministers who celebrate rites before your eyes, no precincts that symbolize the universal temple of God. You will have the Universe as your temple, before your spirit the Lord, the Teacher, your sweet Jesus, full of wisdom and love, always ready to listen to you. You will have no other altar than your heart, no other guide than your own conscience.

42. These lessons have been revealed to you and have taken shape in your spirit. You will no longer be able to get lost from the path, because you have looked at it well. When the world contemplates you walking without material gods, without rites and without shepherds, it will be amazed, it will judge you, and what it will be able to bear witness to them of my truth, that you are not going alone, will be your works, your virtue, your life; because you are not only going to extend my Work with the instrument of your lips, you must live it; because one act of your life is worth more than a thousand of your

Love one another!

words, no matter how convincing they may be. Love, meekness, humility, sacrifice, and in this way the world will recognize me in you.

43. I leave you in my place as teachers and even when you always feel like children in front of Me, before men you will be like teachers, like older brothers, who will know how to deposit in the last all that I gave you and if these for their love, for their consecration in my Work become greater than you, leave them and smile, but with a smile of love, of spiritual satisfaction; for there will truly come a new time for you when you reach them on the way to be all the same; because from the beginning you all sprouted from Me in the same way and you will also have to come to Me in the same way. You will all be great to understand me; you will all be spirits with power, with wisdom and love to feel and understand the Father and in union with Him to rule the universe, as is my will; because you are now superior beings before inferior beings and if I have entrusted this world to you so that you may rule over it, then, when I take you to my Kingdom, you will all be princes before the Father and you will govern all Creation. You will then be the owners of true greatness. Neither will feel superior to the other. Love will preside over all your works and you will always have perfect spiritual bliss, loving the Father and loving yourselves. You will not feel absence or distance for the Father or for your fellow man. One world will be in front of another world, as it is now a home next to other homes.

44. So people, so disciples, I want to bring you to perfection, so I want you to arrive at that great city that has been prepared since eternity, so that you may be the inhabitants, the eternal inhabitants in that peace and in that perfection.

45. From 1866 to 1950, all that I have revealed to you through this channel, you can find in the Book of the Seven Seals and all the events of this Humanity confirm what is written in it. I have always communicated with my children. Now you have this form that will soon disappear from among you.

46. New way of communicating will come: The perfect Spirit-to-spirit way. Spiritual communication will reach a high degree of perfection among men, but it will reach its maximum degree when you have left the world and the envelope. Through this gift I will continue to clarify many mysteries, I will make new and great revelations to you. On the path of spirituality men will penetrate, and on that path they will find the light for their undertakings, for their missions, for their offices and for their science.

47. By means of spirit-to-Spirit communication I will be questioned, sought by everyone; by that means I will speak and inspire my children. Blessed is he, I tell you this day, who seeks me through this grace with humility, with meekness and with respect, because he will find in Me a prodigal and inexhaustible source of light, of revelation, of benefit. Woe

Love one another!

to the one who seeks me in a bad way, because I will touch him to make him understand his error and if he were still a fool, then he will communicate only with the apparent light, which is darkness and is temptation!

48. Step by step you have come from the beginning of my teachings. you came before my divine plant fatigued from the road, sick and many without any good. All unbelief overcame my word and my trials of love; materialism overcame my spiritual essence; I turned hard hearts, like rocks, into sensitive ones, and I made sinners my servants; I made men and women fallen into vice go through regeneration to turn them into my labourers; many who were not able to lead their own steps, I transformed into guides to lead the consciousness of the crowds. many profane lips had afterwards to utter the divine word. Many crude and clumsy understandings, closed to the light of human science and knowledge, were meekly opened to give access to the light the Spiritual World; but in truth I tell you: I did not come to distinguish my called in classes, in castes or lineages; I did not come to reject the man of science; I did not come to ignore the man of letters, I did not close the doors for the cultured man, because many times the cultured understood me sooner and better than the rude; other times, the rude and ignorant confessed sooner that the enlightenment of their spirit had been made in them.

49. I called everyone. I put an emissary, a herald in the passage of my children and if many were obedient and submissive to the voice of my call, others were deaf and never came to Me; but of those who persevered, some in their belief, in their faith, others to destroy their unbelief until they reach triumph, others in their illness until they reach health; and others telling me: “Father, if it does not please you to heal me, I still want to follow you”.

50. From all these who loved me, I formed my body of farmers, my new apostolate, allowing the existence of numerous humble and poor enclosures, so that in the shadow of them the People would gather and there receive my divine manifestation through my spokespersons, faculties, guides, pillars, seers, golden feathers and fundamental stones; because through the seven gifts, representing the seven spirits, I have spoken to this people, I have led and I have prepared. In spite of the imperfection of my chosen ones, in spite of their rarities and misunderstanding, I have always manifested my Work, already in a word, in a look, in a test, so that it would be an incentive and stimulus for this people and those who had already believed in the truth of this revelation, they could never doubt again.

51. If many have turned their backs, many stayed on the trail and followed me to the end of the stage. Those perseverants, those laborers, those guides of multitudes are you, because you have all carried multitudes of spirits, of hearts behind you and have

Love one another!

contemplated the transformation of those same multitudes in their health, in their morals and in their worship, If you contemplated them in their first steps poor, sick, needy and ignorant, now you hear on the lips of the multitudes of Israel the light, in their acts truth, in their life, regeneration, and in their worship longing, longing for perfection.

52. I haven't kept my word to anyone. I have always been ready over this people and through all these channels I have poured out essence, truth and life. Not everyone has been able to prepare. I have not discovered spirituality in everyone. Those who have reached the most, it has been for their preparation, for their elevation and consecration in my Work, and the final day has arrived that I announced to all, because there is not one who ignores that on this date, the Father has to raise his word forever, in the form in which you have had it.

53. Is the people prepared for this event?

54. Is the disciple strong for this test?

55. Some I behold strong and some weak, and the Master says to the strong: Pray for the weak! To the awake: Watch over those who sleep! To those who have advanced the most: Feel the responsibility in front of the retarded! To those who have received the most: Be aware of it and share these teachings when the time has come!

56. But the Father asks all his people, "Why do you want to keep the Master a while longer?" Why do you want the Father to pass over His own word, thereby giving you an example of imperfection? Why have you not understood that I am immutable, that I am inexorable, that I am perfect? Do you still need my word, which I have patiently given you for so many years?

57. My word has been a perfect work that has been accomplished among you. You have the gifts, you have the Doctrine, you possess my revelations! I have prepared you, what more can you ask for? What more do you want from the Father, O people!

58. However, those who sleep, the disobedient, those who have become accustomed to desecrate, to pass over my commands rise up to say, "We can pass over the word of the Lord. He can give everything to his people. Our will can be done""

59. Ah, indeed, those do not know what they say, nor do they know what they expose themselves to, because the judgment of the Father unleashed can be found!

60. The great day of the Lord's justice is already among you and also human justice alert, pending, illuminated by my divine justice can be found to judge the works of men!

Love one another!

61. All those who have taken divine work, spiritual word, all those who have taken my Doctrine and my laws to govern men, to teach them, to restrain them in their vices and in their sins, to lead them along the path of eternity, are on trial. Among them are you, Israel, in the first place and after you all religions!

62. Here is my scale! Behold my righteousness and also my inexorable sword! Don't challenge me anymore, people! Do not imitate this humanity that in the year of meditation, in the year of forgiveness and reconciliation rose up wielding his fratricidal weapon, staining the white page of peace with the sister blood and passing, in truth I tell you, on my proposal of peace!

63. Woe to the world! He is on the verge of his abyss, and sadly, to hurry the great chalice of bitterness to the dregs will have to cry out so that you can wake up!

64. This is what the man wanted. I have proposed my peace to him, I have proposed my love to him, I have come closer to him, and yet, he does not want anything from my Kingdom, he wants his kingdom; neither does he want my power; he has put his own power before my finery, either; he wants to continue wrapping himself in pride; he does not want life in eternity; he wants only temporal power and death, which will be the one that accounts for all the acts of men.

65. I have a place destined for all those who seek my peace and who find death in the unjust wars of men, because there are many who go through the fields of destruction with a weapon in their right hand and conscience speaking to them, sobbing conscience, despair in their hearts, saying to the Father: "Forgive me, because I am sowing death, because I am offending you".

66. Those are the ones that have felt me. I will rescue them; watch over them, O people. Many will return to peace; many will return to home; those who fall, those who leave their bodies in rubble, they will rise gloriously in spirit, because my voice is calling them to this Kingdom of peace and justice to tell them: You will not find justice on earth, but my justice exists and calls you, envelops you and resurrects you.

67. You are still going to contemplate many trials of pain. The year 1951, which only awaits the passage of a few hours to make its entrance, will bring a present of trials among humanity, and if 1950, prepared with the light of the Father, was overshadowed by the tragedy of men, was bloodied with the blood of themselves, was moved by great events, 1951, even more, in truth I tell you, will move humanity.

68. You, who are part of it and who have been prepared to survive all these trials, do not stop watching, do not stop praying. Think of you as a cloak of peace. Think that you are

Love one another!

the possessors of the balm. Think that you are a comfort in this world and that is why I am not taking you with me at this hour in which you would like to be fused to my Universal Ray and to my Spiritual world, to leave this world and be able to contemplate the Kingdom of kingdoms. That time has not yet come for you. Stay still among men and be for them a blessing and forgiveness.

69. Your weapons are ready. Your strength will make you go forward to the end; but I tell you the truth, Do not think that these calamities will be felt only by you. Think that in every trial I will grant you a grace. All suffering and vicissitudes will come accompanied by a benefit and a proof of love for you.

70. I have spoken to you as a judge; I have been among you as a judge, and my justice is universal. As a Teacher you have had me throughout these years of teaching that culminated with the last three, which I consecrated in memory of those three years that I preached in the Second Time and in memory also of the Three Times. My teaching chair is my whole word. My revelation as the Holy Spirit is all that I have told you throughout this time of teachings. That book is written with the fire of the Holy Spirit in your conscience, in the very flesh of your heart where my word will become indelible, it beats to the beat of the Universe, and of everything that has been deposited in you as something that was an impenetrable mystery in the past times, clarifying itself with wonderful lights for your spirit in this Third Time.

71. I leave you as interpreters of my Work, of my word, of my commands. See how men, wanting to penetrate the word of the Lord, his Law, his prophecies and everything that John gave to humanity by my divine command, have only been confused! How can men, theologians, exegetes come to the truth? By the testimony that you bear of what the Holy Spirit spoke to you, the Holy Spirit has made light in all His lessons. He has left nothing a mystery. All the veils were removed and the arcana opened for the people. You are the depositories of this light, for you have been called disciples and children of the Holy Spirit. Then. Go to men and make them understand! You will see how much joy, how much joy in them when at last they can read the scriptures, understanding what they could not understand before, the prophecies that they have seen fulfilled and those that are about to be realized.

72. In this way you will fulfill that high destiny. O prophets and apostles of the Holy Spirit, O blessed people of Israel! This is how you have been my disciple at this time, this is how you have had me as a Teacher and I want you to finally recognize me as a Father.

73. At my table of love you are sitting once again. You are all my disciples. The bread cake I have always made twelve parts and the twelve tribes of my people have eaten

Love one another!

equally. In the holy upper room, the last time I had dinner surrounded by my apostles at that Second Time, when I took the bread I said to them: "Take and eat, this is my body". I blessed the wine and gave it to them to drink, saying to them, "Drink, this is my blood." But then I added, "Do this in memory of me"!

74. Throughout the Second Era, through that symbol, humanity has been sustained and when the Father appeared again among you, no longer in body through Jesus, but spiritually among clouds, manifesting himself by the light of his Divine Spirit through humble, human creatures, he told you: Times have changed, times have passed and today my word is the body and its essence is the blood; your communion is spiritual with the Master; and at this moment, as I give you my word for the last time in this form, I say to you: This word that was food for you, and has been essence and life, redemption and regeneration, health and hope for this people, do not forget that it contains eternal essence and that even when you stop listening to it through the spokespersons, it will always be in you as a source of life, as bread, as an exquisite delicacy, as balm and hope.

75. Keep this that I leave you and always carry it in your spirit! But when you want to enter into perfect communion with your Master, when you want to receive him fully in your heart, the preparation, the purity of thought and heart will suffice for you to let the spirit escape, who will very soon know how to find me. You will find me become food, a sustenance full of life and good taste.

76. Thus prepare yourselves, O people, so that you may always penetrate into that perfect communion! You will never lack my strength or my peace. You are sitting around me, eating this bread of life and the Master also says as in another time: Among the humble, among those who have loved me very much, among those who have followed me patiently and firmly despite the trials, there are those who tomorrow are going to surrender my Work into the hands of human justice; there are those who will continue to change my Work, my own word, my testimony, for vile currency and once again you ask yourselves: "Will the tomorrow of diligent and obedient laborer, I will become the traitor?" Who is that, Master? your conscience asks me and I tell you: You do not know it; but at this moment I prepare you, I give you strength so that you only let Me judge you.

77. If on your way you see that the traitor, the false, the ungrateful, the weak or unbelieving, the blasphemer, the profane rises, forgive him, yes, but speak to him with love, with this word of judgment with which I have spoken to you, but let it be my judgment, not yours, people, because yours is not yet perfect. As long as you are working, as long as you are fulfilling within my Work, think that there are no traitors, forget that there are profane and think that there are only obedient ones. Judge no one and only love,

Love one another!

forgive and work, that behind your fulfillment will be my justice ordering everything, restoring to everyone its light, its perfection, justifying and dignifying within my Work and my laws, which in their beginning are perfect and in their end also.

78. My last words, do you think that I can direct you from the heights of a cross? Humanity is not regenerated, lamentations come up to Me, blasphemies of men come up to Me, the dull noise of human war, crying of children, heartbreak of men and women, I see mourning and poverty; I see kingdoms in decadence and powers about to collapse, breaths of death in all humanity and in the midst of all those voices of imprecation and invocation, a voice that arises from among men and reaches Me, moves my Divine Spirit and is a word that says: "Come!" That's what this world tells me, come! because the spirit has my promise because men know that I announced my return, because men have awakened men by telling them, "The Lord announced that I would return"; because in the absence of human justice they return to Me in search of my peace and my justice, to say to me: "Lord, why don't you come? Why don't you see my pain? Why don't you contemplate my tragedy?"

79. I am contemplating you, O humanity. My Father's gaze, I see you, but my eyes are also those of a judge. You've never loved me as a father. You have not granted me kingship over you. You have not loved me as a Teacher; only as a judge and as a judge you have me present at this moment. In order not to make the weight on your conscience heavier, I do not tell you that I am on a cross. Invisible I am on a mountain, on the top of a mountain, but as on that cross, with my arms open, immensely open to embrace you and just as my side was opened at that time to pour out water and blood of love on you, today my Spirit is opened to pour out on everyone, divine water and blood of forgiveness, mercy and peace.

80. My arms are open! My whole Spirit feels your pain; but not that physical pain, not that human pain, not that pain of tormented spirits. It is divine pain, incomprehensible to limited creatures, it is pain that you cannot know, because in truth I tell you: I have thirst, people; I have thirst for humanity, for your peace, for your redemption and for your love!

81. Those who are listening through a human mouthpiece, would not dare at this moment to raise their hand to hurt their own brother, could not open their lips to utter any offense before their Lord. Those who are beyond this manifestation, if they hurt themselves, if they kill themselves, if they take away the precious treasure of life, well-being and love. It is that in truth, they do not know what they are doing and on this sublime day, a day of love and universal justice, all those who leave their bodies to assemble the spiritual spaces, listen once again to the powerful voice of Jesus, who from the top of this mountain tells them: "Truly, today you will be with me in paradise"

Love one another!

82. All those who under this divine influence are prepared, have awakened and say to me: "Lord, on the last day of this year called holy, I leave my body to rise to the unknown. Receive me!" Truly, I tell you, they will find Me in my kingdom. But those who blasphemously close their eyes from matter forever, will bring them closed in the spirit to my light and will open them after their own judgment.

83. When Christ, as a man, felt all the pain and for an instant in that pain was abandoned by the Spirit, he said as a man, as a human: "My God, my God, why have you abandoned me?"

84. Today I say to all of you who live, walk, suffer and sin before Me: When you feel the weakness of the flesh, invoke your spirit, imitating the Master. The spirit is stronger than the flesh. The flesh is and always will be fragile. But when the trials are very great for the spirit and superior to him, seek me and then it will be the only case in which I will allow him to say to your soul feeling the absence of the spirit by the very force of the trial: "My God, my God, why have you abandoned me?" and instantly a ray of light will be in your eyes, in your spirit and I will raise him up on the way giving him proof that he is not going alone, that a God never abandons, that the Father cannot leave his children, and less at the moment of great trials, when those are fully testifying to their Lord.

85. I leave you united and on you, the mantle of tenderness that has always enveloped you, whose warmth you have already known.

86. Mary, at the feet of Christ, stood without breathing out a single complaint or reproach for that humanity. That is why before the Father she was great as a woman and as a spirit, because she is the spirit of the universal fraternity that exists in God, and in this blessed hour I leave that love imprinted on my people, because you are the Marian People of the Third Time that will make present and future humanity recognize the existence of that love, of that fragrance, of that infinite tenderness, of that intercession and of that virginity misunderstood by men, and She who is in Me and who is in everything, hears this voice that tells her: Always remain as a Mother in the Universe! And to this people I say, representing all humanity of this and other times: People, son, Behold your Mother!

87. I do not want to leave pain or sadness in you, because although my Divine Spirit is sad, very sad until death, I want to leave you the memory that you were in the last Augustine, may this last hour be, O beloved people, the one that leaves its indelible memory in your heart, the kind hour, the hour of communion, of joy for being listening to the Word as you listened to it for so long. In this hour when you have eaten the rich spiritual delicacies until you have calmed your hunger and your spiritual thirst, do not think about the suffering of the world. I'm with everyone. Do not think at this moment in

Love one another!

the present. Live for a moment in the future, in that time of peace that I am preparing for you, and look at you all full of love, surrounding the Father at this same table, a table of love, of teaching, of revelations and of forgiveness.

88. Take and eat! My word is my body Take and drink! My blood is the essence that I have put in my word, where you have really discovered me in this Third Time. Not in the speaker, not in the sound of his voice, not in the outward form of the human word, but in the depths of its meaning. There is the essence that is the very blood of my word. Drink it, because you are going to be the bread and wine, body and blood among humanity tomorrow!

89. I leave you united, seated at this table that will never be a tribunal, but a bench of disciples and kindergartners who are going to deepen in the Teaching of the Master, who are going to make themselves worthy by their preparation, that He manifests Himself to them at all times. Tomorrow I will surprise you, like the walkers of Emmaus, like those apostles who needed my presence and my trials to be able to strengthen themselves and get up and so I will surprise you. May there never be falsehood among you, may your testimony always be true and then your prophetic lips will firmly guide the steps of the multitude that is this beloved people, and it will never stumble; may you be able to free it from great risks and lead it victoriously to the very gates of the Second Jerusalem, that city that I have offered you in this Third Time, so that you may offer it, as guardians of it, to humanity; doors that are open for the whole world, through which men who are truly anxious, hungry for spirituality, have to penetrate, and you, as the good guides and conductors of the peoples, will take them with a firm step to the very heart of the white city.

90. My judgment has been given, my Teaching and revelations too: my Father's peace, my caress is in everyone. Feel her! Feel that I am straining you, in truth and in spirit, against my divine heart!

91. Hey! Hear the voice of the Father that begins to resonate in the depths of your heart, that begins in these moments to seek an echo in the depths of you, because I leave you from this moment in the time of grace, in the time of communication from spirit to Spirit.

92. O beloved people, go on the roads, enter the homes and make peace everywhere! Take my testimony and defend to the end, my Trinitarian Marian Spiritualist Work, which I have come to reveal to you, which I have come to entrust to you in this Third Time in fulfillment of my word given in times past.

93. I came over the cloud; from it I sent down my universal ray and through it you have had me in Verb, in essence, presence and power, since 1866, from Roque Rojas until

Love one another!

1950, through the last spokespersons by whom I have made my universal word resonate, that if today you have known a few who form my people, members of the people of Israel, elements of the twelve tribes, tomorrow, by these witnesses and emissaries that I leave among Humanity, it will be known throughout the world, it will be proclaimed as truth and it will be an anchor of salvation, a welcoming harbor, star for all walkers and kingdom of peace for the Universe, because this is my will.

94. I leave my peace to you. Goodbye beloved people!

95. Soon you will have me in the Holy Spirit in fullness.

96. Why are you crying people?

97. This is how my word proves to you at this moment.

98. I am still speaking to you and I do not profane my mandate.

99. Come to Me, people! Cry really cry, that I receive your cry. The flesh is fragile and the spirit is strong, he knows what he has received and is obedient and in accordance with my will; but your envelope is the child who at times will feel weak in his journey and whom you yourself will strengthen.

100. Come, people, and leave your pain before my plant! Open your heart and leave me to the last of your complaints to turn it in peace. For a long time you have silenced your pain, knowing the absence of my word, but at the last moment the flesh has betrayed you, the envelope has faltered because it is the little one, I take her in my arms, I numb her in them and I tell her: Do not be afraid, because in truth if life is a bitter cup for your lips, I will know how to sweeten it through your spirit.

101. Pupils who know how to cry overflowing the sob of your pain: cry, that in this way you will cleanse yourselves to contemplate the new time with clarity!

102. Come to Me, men, women, young people, the elderly and children who have become peasants and before my divine presence vent the pain of your heart and when you have poured out in it every last drop of crying, when you have deposited in the Father the last breath of sadness and the last sigh, only joy, peace, serenity will remain, because I want you to be the people owner of the serenity that gives the conscience for the fulfilled duty and the hope for the new time prepared.

103. You are the possessors of my balm, give strength and health to your body and carry this health everywhere.

104. All that you have made present to the Father is in Him; I have truly heard it, O people, and I am attending to you.

Love one another!

105. For this prayer, take receive!

106. The universe receives my peace, my blessing if he knows how to prepare, Blessed be he! if he knows how to mourn the departure of this time, blessed is he if he rises to spirituality, regeneration and peace!

107. Take, O Universe, my peace, my blessing, my weapon so that you may overcome! My hosts accompany you, my balm too and soon, you will hear the universal voice of the Father, the voice of the Holy Spirit, and the imposing voice of the Spiritual World that on this very night will be manifested to men, in villages, in homes and on the roads, because this is my will.

MY PEACE BE WITH YOU!